

FADE TO BLACK
with JIMMY CHURCH

TONIGHT'S GUEST **FADERNIGHT Open-lines**

Original Air Date:

February 18, 2015

copyright 2014 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:11,430 --> 00:00:05,430
holy crap

2
00:00:16,950 --> 00:00:14,629
don't run and hide don't be afraid

3
00:00:23,590 --> 00:00:16,960
don't turn away any longer

4
00:00:50,069 --> 00:00:25,910
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

5
00:00:56,150 --> 00:00:52,790
and now your host the captain of

6
00:00:58,389 --> 00:00:56,160
conspiracy the prince of paranormal

7
00:00:59,270 --> 00:00:58,399
this ain't your daddy's radio network

8
00:01:16,310 --> 00:00:59,280
show

9
00:01:21,670 --> 00:01:19,190
all right let's go

10
00:01:23,670 --> 00:01:21,680
three two one blast off

11
00:01:25,510 --> 00:01:23,680
thunderbirds

12
00:01:27,510 --> 00:01:25,520
go

13
00:01:31,590 --> 00:01:27,520

baby black

14

00:01:32,710 --> 00:01:31,600

the wednesday edition bespoke radio for

15

00:01:34,710 --> 00:01:32,720

the masses

16

00:01:38,030 --> 00:01:34,720

today's wednesday

17

00:01:40,870 --> 00:01:38,040

february 18th 49 days into the new year

18

00:01:42,350 --> 00:01:40,880

316 days left

19

00:01:44,789 --> 00:01:42,360

as always we are live from

20

00:01:47,990 --> 00:01:44,799

thetruthfunders.com studios right here

21

00:01:51,190 --> 00:01:48,000

downtown burbank california

22

00:01:52,789 --> 00:01:51,200

beautiful downtown burbank

23

00:01:54,870 --> 00:01:52,799

truth thunders do you have a book and

24

00:01:57,230 --> 00:01:54,880

expedition invention or paranormal

25

00:01:59,749 --> 00:01:57,240

documentary you need to get fun to go to

26

00:02:03,030 --> 00:01:59,759

truthfund.com truth funders

27

00:02:05,670 --> 00:02:03,040

the number one source the only source

28

00:02:08,630 --> 00:02:05,680

of backing your project

29

00:02:11,190 --> 00:02:08,640

into the fringe

30

00:02:13,350 --> 00:02:11,200

like to welcome everybody listening all

31

00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:13,360

around the world

32

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:15,440

all across the united states hitherto

33

00:02:19,430 --> 00:02:17,599

and fro back and forth east and west up

34

00:02:20,949 --> 00:02:19,440

and down

35

00:02:23,910 --> 00:02:20,959

north and south

36

00:02:28,790 --> 00:02:25,670

welcome

37

00:02:31,830 --> 00:02:28,800

for kj cr and the game changer network i

38

00:02:34,390 --> 00:02:31,840

am your oh so humble host

39

00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:34,400

jimmy church ah jack just tweeted

40

00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:36,800

thunderbirds love it that gets a retweet

41

00:02:43,110 --> 00:02:41,110

just like that what is that man is that

42

00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:43,120

a freddy

43

00:02:47,830 --> 00:02:45,760

freddy krueger chipmunk what is that

44

00:02:49,589 --> 00:02:47,840

walter follow us on twitter right now

45

00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:49,599

it's what i'm doing

46

00:02:54,150 --> 00:02:52,080

at jchurchradio

47

00:02:57,509 --> 00:02:54,160

hashtag f2b

48

00:03:03,670 --> 00:02:58,949

alright

49

00:03:06,229 --> 00:03:03,680

tonight on the show story must grave

50

00:03:10,030 --> 00:03:06,239

astronauts

51
00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:10,040
six times in space story must grade

52
00:03:16,630 --> 00:03:13,440
sts 80

53
00:03:19,270 --> 00:03:16,640
story musgrave

54
00:03:22,229 --> 00:03:19,280
all right

55
00:03:25,430 --> 00:03:22,239
oh man uh we got a lot of news today

56
00:03:30,949 --> 00:03:28,710
oh man i'm excited about story uh we

57
00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:30,959
haven't uh we haven't done the normal

58
00:03:35,670 --> 00:03:33,920
check-in with story i will say that

59
00:03:37,350 --> 00:03:35,680
normally i have uh

60
00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:37,360
conversed you know i talked to story

61
00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:39,360
over the weekend normally i i have

62
00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:42,000
talked to the guest by now

63
00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:45,200

and uh and i haven't talked to story yet

64

00:03:55,910 --> 00:03:52,789

everybody here in the studio is is a

65

00:03:57,190 --> 00:03:55,920

dialing dialing story until he picks up

66

00:03:59,509 --> 00:03:57,200

the phone

67

00:04:01,190 --> 00:03:59,519

oh man so anyway he'll be with us at the

68

00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:01,200

bottom of the hour if not we'll just go

69

00:04:04,630 --> 00:04:02,640

to fader night

70

00:04:06,789 --> 00:04:04,640

until he comes in we'll just go to open

71

00:04:08,550 --> 00:04:06,799

lines until we hear from story uh it's

72

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:08,560

not the first time

73

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:11,439

uh over the last year year and a half

74

00:04:15,270 --> 00:04:12,480

where

75

00:04:17,430 --> 00:04:15,280

i haven't heard from a guest

76

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:17,440

i haven't you know i haven't heard i

77

00:04:21,670 --> 00:04:19,120

talked to him the day before and it's

78

00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:21,680

show time and no sound check nothing's

79

00:04:26,070 --> 00:04:23,840

happened no line check haven't heard

80

00:04:27,189 --> 00:04:26,080

from them i'm like okay man let's do the

81

00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:27,199

show

82

00:04:31,430 --> 00:04:29,040

and five minutes before they're supposed

83

00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:31,440

to come on i'll see a text come in

84

00:04:36,710 --> 00:04:33,520

or you know my cell phone

85

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:36,720

hey man you ready

86

00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:37,600

so

87

00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:38,960

it's okay

88

00:04:43,749 --> 00:04:41,440

it's called uh live radio is what it's

89

00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:43,759

called all right so anyway tonight story

90

00:04:49,030 --> 00:04:46,560

musgrave will be with us

91

00:04:51,350 --> 00:04:49,040

and uh so yeah become a fader or not

92

00:04:53,270 --> 00:04:51,360

become a fader not

93

00:04:57,670 --> 00:04:53,280

get your patch

94

00:04:59,670 --> 00:04:57,680

get your fader badge go to faders.org

95

00:05:01,909 --> 00:04:59,680

faders.org it's free it's fun become a

96

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:01,919

fader not today also

97

00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:03,840

i've been watching this all over twitter

98

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:06,560

today a couple of cool things i i just

99

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:08,639

wanted to comment on

100

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:09,520

uh

101
00:05:15,909 --> 00:05:12,800
the fader not coffee mugs

102
00:05:17,749 --> 00:05:15,919
i don't even have one of those

103
00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:17,759
have you seen those have you seen the

104
00:05:21,590 --> 00:05:19,919
fade or not coffee mugs

105
00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:21,600
holy crap

106
00:05:25,110 --> 00:05:24,160
i mean seriously where's mine you know

107
00:05:28,150 --> 00:05:25,120
what i mean

108
00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:29,110
go to

109
00:05:33,710 --> 00:05:32,080
studio or a shop studio

110
00:05:34,870 --> 00:05:33,720
go to

111
00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:34,880
shop.faders.org

112
00:05:42,629 --> 00:05:39,590
one um

113
00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:42,639

a new woman's uh tank top

114

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:44,400

i saw that today

115

00:05:49,270 --> 00:05:47,039

uh yeah check it out really really

116

00:05:51,350 --> 00:05:49,280

really really cool stuff

117

00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:51,360

and i i would like to see somebody post

118

00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:52,800

these up in twitter too some of these

119

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:54,240

pics are pretty cool

120

00:05:58,390 --> 00:05:56,639

also today norik

121

00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:58,400

yeah there it is

122

00:06:05,749 --> 00:06:01,120

uh follow us on twitter at jchurchradio

123

00:06:09,430 --> 00:06:05,759

nork posted his studio domesti-1 kit

124

00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:09,440

spread out on the uh on the table

125

00:06:15,189 --> 00:06:12,720

pretty cool pretty cool kit

126
00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:15,199
oh man uh

127
00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:17,199
i'm just wondering

128
00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:20,000
uh okay anyway for the studio dumb

129
00:06:25,590 --> 00:06:22,720
speakers uh the bluetooth speakers and

130
00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:25,600
the promo that norak had posted nork you

131
00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:27,520
should retweet that i like the way you

132
00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:29,280
laid it out on your table

133
00:06:32,510 --> 00:06:31,280
uh for everybody to see

134
00:06:34,790 --> 00:06:32,520
just go to

135
00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:34,800
jimmychurchradio.com very simple and

136
00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:36,400
click on the banner for studio dome

137
00:06:41,189 --> 00:06:37,680
speakers

138
00:06:43,590 --> 00:06:41,199

and enter promo code jimmy and get 40

139

00:06:46,150 --> 00:06:43,600

bucks off the list price of 99.99 and

140

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:46,160

that's a deal of 5 59.99 and you get

141

00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:47,600

free shipping

142

00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:50,000

all right and the most robust coolest

143

00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:52,000

warranty in the business just tell them

144

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,000

you're a fate or not that's all you got

145

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:56,319

to do they promised me

146

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:58,639

all right also

147

00:07:02,390 --> 00:06:59,840

uh

148

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:02,400

we had a ton of entries yesterday

149

00:07:07,629 --> 00:07:04,800

for contact in the desert

150

00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:07,639

go over fire it up right now just go to

151
00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:09,680
jimmychurchradio.com click on contact in

152
00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,360
the desert contest

153
00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:14,000
may 29th through the 31st in joshua tree

154
00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:15,440
california

155
00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:18,240
everybody's going to be there giorgio

156
00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:20,560
uh eric von daniken

157
00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:23,759
richard dolan uh linda molten howe john

158
00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:25,360
anthony west

159
00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:28,400
uh mike barra myself

160
00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:31,599
um i'm just uh grant cameron

161
00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:35,680
uh jesse marcel i'm just reaching now

162
00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:39,599
there's about uh 30 or 40 speakers all a

163
00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:41,599

list are going to be there

164

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:45,520

um uh lincoln ty is gonna be there

165

00:07:50,710 --> 00:07:47,919

you do wanna come hang out all right

166

00:07:52,469 --> 00:07:50,720

and i somebody tweeted yesterday one of

167

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:52,479

the fader knots

168

00:07:57,749 --> 00:07:55,759

is actually is that one of the shirts

169

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,759

that right there bob is that one of the

170

00:08:01,909 --> 00:07:59,440

fade or not shirts or is that a space

171

00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:01,919

boy shirt what is that fade or not or

172

00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:03,120

space boy

173

00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:04,319

could be both

174

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:05,840

i wonder what the back looks like that's

175

00:08:09,589 --> 00:08:07,120

pretty cool

176

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:09,599

um somebody tweeted yesterday that he's

177

00:08:14,950 --> 00:08:10,960

going out there

178

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:14,960

with a with a recreational trailer man

179

00:08:20,309 --> 00:08:18,479

that uh like a fifth wheel sleeps eight

180

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:20,319

and when he says when you say that

181

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:22,080

publicly to all the other fader knots

182

00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:23,680

what you're saying is

183

00:08:27,830 --> 00:08:26,960

me casa su casa that's what i'm talking

184

00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:27,840

about

185

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:29,440

now we're going to be somewhere out

186

00:08:33,269 --> 00:08:31,120

there in it

187

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:33,279

on the on the uh on the property for

188

00:08:37,990 --> 00:08:36,159

joshua tree but i'll tell you what

189

00:08:39,509 --> 00:08:38,000

if there's room

190

00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:39,519

whoa whoa and i will be right there in

191

00:08:45,190 --> 00:08:43,519

that trailer whoa loves trailers her

192

00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:45,200

favorite thing the one thing that she

193

00:08:50,230 --> 00:08:46,720

wants to do

194

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:50,240

is go across the country in an rv

195

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:53,440

that's her dream vacation

196

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:54,720

rv

197

00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:56,800

heading across you know what i mean

198

00:08:59,670 --> 00:08:58,560

hoover dam

199

00:09:06,870 --> 00:08:59,680

uh

200

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:06,880

swing over to nashville go to music row

201
00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:08,640
and then maybe head down to key west

202
00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:11,200
just go right across and then then cut

203
00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:12,959
back to yellowstone

204
00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:14,480
you know what i'm saying that's that's

205
00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:16,880
that's her dream so somebody's gonna be

206
00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:19,279
out there with an eight uh a sleep eight

207
00:09:25,030 --> 00:09:22,720
trailer i'm all down for that campfire

208
00:09:27,509 --> 00:09:25,040
you know what i'm talking about s'mores

209
00:09:29,110 --> 00:09:27,519
go enter the contest right now and let's

210
00:09:30,750 --> 00:09:29,120
do this man

211
00:09:33,430 --> 00:09:30,760
contact in the desert

212
00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:33,440
jimmychurchradio.com click enter next

213
00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:36,560

week on fader night we'll be banging

214

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:37,360

through

215

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:39,360

i'm gonna guess but i'm gonna say seven

216

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:41,120

we'll do seven we'll do seven winners

217

00:09:45,670 --> 00:09:43,040

next next thursday

218

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:45,680

week from tomorrow but you can't get you

219

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:47,440

can't even you don't have a chance

220

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,600

unless you unless you enter so go enter

221

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:51,600

all right

222

00:09:57,269 --> 00:09:54,880

uh where are we let's get this show

223

00:09:58,790 --> 00:09:57,279

somebody just tweeted i just saw this uh

224

00:10:01,030 --> 00:09:58,800

what's the best way to listen on

225

00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:01,040

internet radio we've been getting these

226

00:10:04,310 --> 00:10:02,800

requests for grace

227

00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:04,320

and so forth i don't know when somebody

228

00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:06,399

says internet radio what do they mean

229

00:10:10,550 --> 00:10:08,800

i mean speaker talk stream live tune in

230

00:10:12,389 --> 00:10:10,560

isn't that it that's what i uh jack

231

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,399

that's what i want right there

232

00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:13,920

that's cool

233

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,920

woe woe was all about that whoa whoa

234

00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:17,360

check that out

235

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:19,440

that's me and you

236

00:10:24,949 --> 00:10:23,360

oh yeah that got retweeted

237

00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:24,959

so i think is is that what you're

238

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:27,600

referring to does grace radio just dial

239

00:10:30,470 --> 00:10:28,560

in to

240

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,480

talk stream live and tune in and

241

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:33,040

speaker isn't that how it happens i

242

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:34,560

would assume

243

00:10:38,790 --> 00:10:36,079

all right

244

00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:38,800

today let's get this show cracking

245

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:40,160

today

246

00:10:45,670 --> 00:10:42,320

john travolta

247

00:10:49,030 --> 00:10:45,680

is 61 years old

248

00:10:52,230 --> 00:10:49,040

dr dre john travolta 61. i don't believe

249

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:52,240

it dr dre is 50.

250

00:10:56,470 --> 00:10:54,320

i don't believe that either matt dillon

251
00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:56,480
is 51 i'm

252
00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:00,240
leaning on that that sounds about right

253
00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:03,680
vanna white is only 58 that i'm not

254
00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:04,640
buying

255
00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:06,560
and this is what is curious because i

256
00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:08,720
just said matt dillon

257
00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:13,200
molly ringwald today is 47.

258
00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:14,800
i didn't know they had the same birthday

259
00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,800
but i'm not done

260
00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:18,240
you're gonna really trip in just a

261
00:11:24,509 --> 00:11:21,839
second sticks founder keyboardist singer

262
00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:24,519
dennis d young

263
00:11:30,230 --> 00:11:27,600

68 years old man what is your favorite

264

00:11:32,069 --> 00:11:30,240

stick song i love sticks where were they

265

00:11:33,670 --> 00:11:32,079

from chicago

266

00:11:35,990 --> 00:11:33,680

shy town

267

00:11:37,509 --> 00:11:36,000

champaign rockford somewhere out there

268

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:37,519

in the midwest

269

00:11:41,829 --> 00:11:40,320

uh dead guys birthdays today

270

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:41,839

got two

271

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:45,839

enzo ferrari the man

272

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:49,200

that's right the columbo v12

273

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,200

1898 to 1988 and director

274

00:11:58,470 --> 00:11:55,600

john hughes

275

00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:58,480

now what did i just say molly ringwald

276

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:01,680

didn't i just say matt dylan john hughes

277

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:03,680

birthday today

278

00:12:08,829 --> 00:12:05,680

of course he passed away in 2009 at the

279

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:08,839

age of 59 born in 1950 died in

280

00:12:13,430 --> 00:12:11,200

2009 but

281

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:13,440

john hughes

282

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:15,279

writer and director

283

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:18,000

of some of the most successful films

284

00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:20,480

of all time

285

00:12:25,750 --> 00:12:22,160

period

286

00:12:28,790 --> 00:12:25,760

director of check this list out not

287

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:28,800

writer i mean he wrote home alone and he

288

00:12:32,949 --> 00:12:30,800

wrote vacation and he wrote christmas

289

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:32,959

vacation you can go on and on his his

290

00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:34,320

writing credits

291

00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:37,200

uh he's got 50 or 60 uh

292

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:38,720

huge movies

293

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:40,480

but director

294

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,040

writer and director of

295

00:12:47,590 --> 00:12:45,360

pretty in pink

296

00:12:49,430 --> 00:12:47,600

16 candles

297

00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:49,440

breakfast club

298

00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:51,680

ferris bueller's day off

299

00:12:57,269 --> 00:12:53,360

weird science

300

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:57,279

and planes trains and automobiles

301
00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:00,800
now he directed molly ringwald in pretty

302
00:13:04,870 --> 00:13:03,200
in pink 16 candles

303
00:13:06,870 --> 00:13:04,880
breakfast club

304
00:13:09,509 --> 00:13:06,880
and they had the same birthday

305
00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:09,519
i meant it wasn't uh i you know wasn't i

306
00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:11,680
feel like matt dillon was in a couple of

307
00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,920
those movies too was he in breakfast

308
00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:15,600
club was matt dillon in that no he

309
00:13:21,750 --> 00:13:18,320
wasn't was he i can't remember

310
00:13:23,910 --> 00:13:21,760
but uh crazy isn't it

311
00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:23,920
i just i i didn't think it was right but

312
00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:26,639
it is right so there you go so

313
00:13:29,910 --> 00:13:27,920

twitter

314

00:13:31,829 --> 00:13:29,920

right now

315

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:31,839

sticks yes man

316

00:13:34,629 --> 00:13:33,600

everybody loves sticks favorite styx

317

00:13:36,710 --> 00:13:34,639

album

318

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:36,720

yeah okay i'm with you i didn't even

319

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:38,720

call for that favorite stick songs too

320

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:40,880

much time on my hands i didn't go there

321

00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:44,079

i love you fader knots i love

322

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:45,279

you

323

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:46,880

fader knots

324

00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:49,279

i gotta go with uh

325

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:50,079

uh

326

00:13:54,870 --> 00:13:52,240

come sail away because that's all about

327

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:54,880

aliens that's all about e.t

328

00:13:59,590 --> 00:13:56,480

i gotta go with [h__\h] sell away that whole

329

00:14:01,430 --> 00:13:59,600

album is uh pretty pretty smoking

330

00:14:02,629 --> 00:14:01,440

uh dennis de young

331

00:14:06,150 --> 00:14:02,639

all right

332

00:14:08,470 --> 00:14:06,160

uh twitter right now let's light this up

333

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:08,480

best movie ever miss myra she just said

334

00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:09,360

she

335

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:13,279

you gotta love it man you gotta love it

336

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:14,880

what's the best john hughes film what's

337

00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:16,480

your favorite

338

00:14:20,550 --> 00:14:18,639

uh you can go with writing if you want

339

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:20,560

but i think his his best stuff is the

340

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:22,320

stuff that he directed

341

00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:24,880

and uh pretty in pink 16 candles

342

00:14:29,430 --> 00:14:27,360

breakfast breakfast club uh ferris

343

00:14:30,790 --> 00:14:29,440

bueller's day off weird science playing

344

00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:30,800

trains in automotive there's a couple

345

00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:32,079

more too

346

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:36,949

i think everybody knows which one which

347

00:14:39,509 --> 00:14:38,639

one is my favorite

348

00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:39,519

and

349

00:14:44,310 --> 00:14:41,760

everybody's gonna say

350

00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:44,320

breakfast club yeah i see that yeah ned

351

00:14:49,350 --> 00:14:46,880

head just said come sail away i'm uh i'm

352

00:14:52,949 --> 00:14:49,360

with you i'm with you on that

353

00:14:55,590 --> 00:14:52,959

okay you ready my favorite come on man

354

00:14:57,030 --> 00:14:55,600

weird science although planes trains and

355

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:57,040

automobiles are pretty amazing ferris

356

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:58,480

bueller's amazing

357

00:15:03,990 --> 00:15:01,680

16 candles soft spot i i'm i'm cool i'm

358

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:04,000

soft pretty in pink same thing

359

00:15:08,069 --> 00:15:06,160

breakfast club right up there one of the

360

00:15:09,750 --> 00:15:08,079

greatest but i gotta go with weird

361

00:15:12,069 --> 00:15:09,760

science

362

00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:12,079

kelly lebrock i gotta go with uh weird

363

00:15:14,470 --> 00:15:13,279

science

364

00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:14,480

all right

365

00:15:19,750 --> 00:15:17,920

uh sticks soundtrack for dune they

366

00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:19,760

didn't do the soundtrack for dune that

367

00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:24,790

oh

368

00:15:33,269 --> 00:15:29,440

man the soundtrack for dune was

369

00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:33,279

uh rosanna the band that sang rosanna

370

00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:35,839

uh whoever that was

371

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:38,560

another one of those 80s bands all right

372

00:15:42,629 --> 00:15:40,480

twitter at j church radio got to have

373

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:42,639

some fun twitter at jay church radio man

374

00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:44,639

i'm running out of time already facebook

375

00:15:48,150 --> 00:15:46,160

youtube everything is fade to black jay

376

00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:48,160

church radio just go right now follow

377

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:49,680

like and subscribe you know what to do

378

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:52,160

tonight astronaut story musgrave call in

379

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:54,720

numbers 323 323-825-5045 or you can

380

00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:57,600

skype in fade2black14

381

00:16:01,350 --> 00:15:59,199

email throughout the show jimmy

382

00:16:03,670 --> 00:16:01,360

jimmychurchradio.com

383

00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:03,680

and if you have any questions you can

384

00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:06,880

uh i was going to say fadetoblackq f2bq

385

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:10,639

hashtag f2bq get it going

386

00:16:13,829 --> 00:16:12,880

ugh that's it i made it i made it to

387

00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:13,839

break

388

00:16:17,430 --> 00:16:15,120

i'll be back right after this i'm your

389

00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:17,440

host jimmy church this is fade to black

390

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,800

on the game

391

00:16:35,910 --> 00:16:20,160

changer

392

00:17:05,669 --> 00:16:58,790

my

393

00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:05,679

black what's up revolutionaries it's me

394

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:09,120

jimmy church do you have an irs or state

395

00:17:13,590 --> 00:17:10,319

tax issue

396

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:13,600

well i did and i called national tax

397

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:14,720

experts

398

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:18,640

my problems were fixed dun fini and man

399

00:17:24,390 --> 00:17:21,600

i gotta tell you it was a relief

400

00:17:26,710 --> 00:17:24,400

national tax experts are recognized tax

401
00:17:28,789 --> 00:17:26,720
office that services clients in all 50

402
00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:28,799
states it doesn't matter where you live

403
00:17:33,029 --> 00:17:30,880
give them a call i'm telling you they

404
00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:33,039
take the time to understand each and

405
00:17:37,669 --> 00:17:34,960
every client's individual financial

406
00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:37,679
status as well as their financial goals

407
00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:39,360
and that's exactly what you need my

408
00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:41,039
brother when you're taking on the evil

409
00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:44,080
three letter so seriously give them a

410
00:17:48,640 --> 00:17:53,350
again 1-877-909-5444

411
00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:55,750
or go check out their website dub dub

412
00:18:04,230 --> 00:17:59,039
dub nat tax experts dot com that's

413
00:18:29,830 --> 00:18:06,789

dot com tell them jimmy sent you

414

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:31,270

all right everybody welcome back paid to

415

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:33,600

black i'm your host jimmy church

416

00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:35,280

welcome to everybody listening all

417

00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:36,880

around the world all across the united

418

00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:39,520

states all of you new listeners just

419

00:18:43,990 --> 00:18:41,200

check this out

420

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:44,000

this is a long form discussion

421

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:49,830

all you need to do turn up your speakers

422

00:18:54,950 --> 00:18:51,919

turn up your radio turn up your compute

423

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:54,960

whatever you're listening on kick back

424

00:18:59,110 --> 00:18:57,280

grab a drink turn out the lights and

425

00:19:01,190 --> 00:18:59,120

make it happen

426
00:19:03,830 --> 00:19:01,200
we go on an adventure here every night

427
00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:03,840
for three hours and it's cool

428
00:19:08,549 --> 00:19:05,280
and in the end

429
00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:08,559
you get a little more smart

430
00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:11,440
i promise tonight we have story musgrave

431
00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:12,960
on with us

432
00:19:22,870 --> 00:19:20,190
story musgrave uh the column number is

433
00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:22,880
323-825-5045 you can also skype in fade

434
00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:26,160
to black 14 let's get to

435
00:19:31,270 --> 00:19:28,720
the news you know nothing about

436
00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:31,280
today president barack obama speaking at

437
00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:33,360
his summit on countering violent

438
00:19:36,870 --> 00:19:35,280

extremism

439

00:19:40,870 --> 00:19:36,880

sought to strike a balance between

440

00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:40,880

appealing for more acceptance of muslims

441

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:42,799

muslim americans while emphasizing the

442

00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:45,120

need to remain vigilant against radicals

443

00:19:50,630 --> 00:19:47,440

who could turn violent

444

00:19:52,789 --> 00:19:50,640

we are not at war with islam he said we

445

00:19:54,870 --> 00:19:52,799

are at war with the people who have

446

00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:54,880

perverted islam

447

00:20:00,549 --> 00:19:58,000

obama went to lengths before the summit

448

00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:00,559

began to avoid linking extremism to the

449

00:20:04,230 --> 00:20:02,240

muslim faith

450

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,240

immediately after today and i don't know

451
00:20:09,350 --> 00:20:07,200
if you guys noticed this but right after

452
00:20:11,110 --> 00:20:09,360
his little speech

453
00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:11,120
all of the mainstream channels and i do

454
00:20:15,270 --> 00:20:13,039
this all the time i start changing

455
00:20:19,190 --> 00:20:15,280
channels i want to hear comments and i

456
00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:19,200
heard this on all the networks

457
00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:21,679
they all referred to and i'm quoting

458
00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:24,000
here the full force of the us will be

459
00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:26,240
used against isis

460
00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:28,720
and i was like wait a minute

461
00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:31,520
did i miss that i didn't hear him say

462
00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:34,240
that the full force of the u.s what the

463
00:20:39,190 --> 00:20:36,000

heck

464

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:39,200

and i didn't hear that exact reference

465

00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:44,480

and and now msm seems to be backing off

466

00:20:50,230 --> 00:20:47,360

i can't find any any reference to it

467

00:20:52,470 --> 00:20:50,240

anymore it was really weird how they

468

00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:52,480

just blasted us with that

469

00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:54,799

and then immediately backed off on all

470

00:20:58,549 --> 00:20:57,280

of their websites and there was nothing

471

00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:58,559

there

472

00:21:02,390 --> 00:21:00,559

very trippy

473

00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:02,400

years ago

474

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:04,480

this is all over the internet today so i

475

00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:06,480

know you guys caught this but

476

00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:08,799

years ago blink 182 recorded a song

477

00:21:12,870 --> 00:21:10,799

called aliens exist

478

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:12,880

today tom de long

479

00:21:18,470 --> 00:21:16,400

is speaking out once again about et

480

00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:18,480

he says he's been researching aliens for

481

00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:20,799

the past 20 years described a recent

482

00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:23,440

camping trip he and two friends took to

483

00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:27,360

area 51 where he awoke at 3am to voices

484

00:21:32,549 --> 00:21:30,559

and was unable to move his body

485

00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:32,559

now paper magazine did an interview

486

00:21:37,029 --> 00:21:34,559

here's a couple of quotes

487

00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:37,039

he says i'm quoting here my whole body

488

00:21:42,149 --> 00:21:40,000

felt like it had static electricity

489

00:21:43,830 --> 00:21:42,159

and i opened my eyes and the campfire's

490

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:43,840

still going and there's a conversation

491

00:21:48,470 --> 00:21:46,240

going on outside the tent de long said

492

00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:48,480

it sounded like there were more than 20

493

00:21:52,950 --> 00:21:50,480

people out there talking and instantly

494

00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:52,960

my mind goes okay they're at our

495

00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:54,640

campsite

496

00:21:59,590 --> 00:21:56,640

they're not here to hurt us

497

00:22:01,669 --> 00:21:59,600

they're talking about stuff but i can't

498

00:22:05,190 --> 00:22:01,679

make out what they're saying

499

00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:05,200

but they're working on something

500

00:22:10,470 --> 00:22:07,520

end quote he then says

501
00:22:13,110 --> 00:22:10,480
i close my eyes and i wake up

502
00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:13,120
and the fire is out and i have about

503
00:22:19,110 --> 00:22:16,400
three hours of lost time

504
00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:19,120
de long also admits to having read 200

505
00:22:24,230 --> 00:22:20,960
books about aliens and refers to the

506
00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:24,240
topic as the biggest story of mankind

507
00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:26,480
he says authorities have previously kept

508
00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:28,640
an eye on him due to his research into

509
00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:29,919
the subject

510
00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:31,440
and he goes on to say you have to

511
00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:33,200
understand i've been involved in this

512
00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:35,520
for a long time

513
00:22:41,510 --> 00:22:38,400

i have sources from the government

514

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,520

i've had my phone tapped

515

00:22:46,070 --> 00:22:43,360

end quote

516

00:22:48,070 --> 00:22:46,080

i have reached out to de long

517

00:22:50,549 --> 00:22:48,080

i've got to get him on this show that's

518

00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:50,559

it that's it i'm done he's got to come

519

00:22:55,750 --> 00:22:53,360

on this show israel today

520

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:55,760

unveiled the largest collection of

521

00:23:01,029 --> 00:22:58,799

medieval gold coins ever found in the

522

00:23:03,510 --> 00:23:01,039

country

523

00:23:07,270 --> 00:23:03,520

the find was made two weeks ago near the

524

00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:07,280

israeli port city of caesarea

525

00:23:13,110 --> 00:23:09,440

caesar ia

526
00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:13,120
and consist of more than 2 000 coins

527
00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:14,480
weighing about

528
00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:15,919
check this

529
00:23:25,510 --> 00:23:23,029
13 pounds the israel antiquities

530
00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:25,520
authority said the coins were likely

531
00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:28,480
swept up in some recent storms said kobe

532
00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:29,679
charvit

533
00:23:33,190 --> 00:23:31,440
director of the authorities marine

534
00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:33,200
archaeology unit adding that they

535
00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:34,799
provided a fascinating and rare

536
00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:36,960
historical evidence from the

537
00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,559
era in the 10th and 11th centuries

538
00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:42,799

the divers initially thought they had

539

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:45,360

spotted toy coins

540

00:23:50,230 --> 00:23:47,440

but later showed a few of them two

541

00:23:52,070 --> 00:23:50,240

officials marine archaeologists using

542

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:52,080

metal detectors then found the larger

543

00:23:55,909 --> 00:23:54,240

hall with coins of various denominations

544

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:55,919

dimensions and weight

545

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,520

the divers

546

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:59,440

handed over all

547

00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,120

of the coins

548

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:03,840

the coins probably came from a boat that

549

00:24:09,029 --> 00:24:06,240

sank on its way to deliver tax money to

550

00:24:11,669 --> 00:24:09,039

egypt or from a merchant ship trading

551
00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:11,679
among the mediterranean coastal cities

552
00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:14,799
my answer to that is they know nothing

553
00:24:19,750 --> 00:24:16,880
they just found 13

554
00:24:21,350 --> 00:24:19,760
i mean okay let me ask the fader knots

555
00:24:24,149 --> 00:24:21,360
right now you're out swimming you're

556
00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:24,159
snorkeling you're with your buds

557
00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:28,960
and you find 13 pounds of gold coins

558
00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:31,600
are you turning that in

559
00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:38,240
i don't know

560
00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:40,240
i think i'd turn in half

561
00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:42,720
that's what i would how you'd get caught

562
00:24:46,390 --> 00:24:44,960
i don't know i don't know if you turn in

563
00:24:47,990 --> 00:24:46,400

half then you do get caught on the other

564

00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:48,000

half because they got one eye on you

565

00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:49,120

right

566

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:52,240

i guess clean conscious is better

567

00:24:55,669 --> 00:24:53,840

two companies are asking the united

568

00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:55,679

states government to let twitter publish

569

00:25:00,070 --> 00:24:58,480

details about secret requests the social

570

00:25:02,630 --> 00:25:00,080

media site has received from law

571

00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:02,640

enforcement but the justice department

572

00:25:07,990 --> 00:25:05,120

says national security requires though

573

00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:08,000

entities not be named

574

00:25:12,789 --> 00:25:09,760

the fate of the united states government

575

00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,799

ability to silently serve tech companies

576

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,480

with the type of court order that

577

00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:16,720

compels firms to hand over private user

578

00:25:22,390 --> 00:25:19,840

data to federal authorities is currently

579

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:22,400

being fought predictably cloak and

580

00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,520

dagger

581

00:25:28,630 --> 00:25:25,679

a lawsuit filed in the northern district

582

00:25:30,710 --> 00:25:28,640

of california late last year by twitter

583

00:25:32,710 --> 00:25:30,720

that's right seeks to have a federal

584

00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:32,720

court judge say that the federal bureau

585

00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:35,279

of investigations practice of serving

586

00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:38,960

companies with nsa letters or nsls a

587

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:41,679

type of administrative subpoena issued

588

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:44,559

often with gag orders and almost always

589

00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:48,960

absent of judicial oversight it violates

590

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:51,840

the constitution

591

00:25:56,470 --> 00:25:53,039

sunlight

592

00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:56,480

is a key factor for architects that when

593

00:26:00,390 --> 00:25:59,039

they take into account in their designs

594

00:26:02,310 --> 00:26:00,400

windows

595

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,320

and so forth you get it

596

00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:04,320

but they're pretty much at the mercy of

597

00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:06,960

mother nature to provide it however

598

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:09,360

a new innovation may be set to change

599

00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:11,279

that i've checked this out myself it's

600

00:26:15,510 --> 00:26:14,320

very cool an italian company called

601
00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:15,520
kolox

602
00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:18,320
has developed an led light that

603
00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:21,520
impeccably recreates the appearance of

604
00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:23,039
sunlight

605
00:26:29,350 --> 00:26:26,000
so well that both human brains and

606
00:26:31,269 --> 00:26:29,360
cameras cannot tell the difference

607
00:26:33,430 --> 00:26:31,279
designers captured the color temperature

608
00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,440
and intensity of sunlight by recreating

609
00:26:38,710 --> 00:26:35,919
the same natural conditions that exist

610
00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,720
in the earth's atmosphere but on a nano

611
00:26:43,269 --> 00:26:40,640
scale

612
00:26:45,669 --> 00:26:43,279
using nanoparticles kolox designers

613
00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:45,679

essentially compress six miles of

614

00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:48,799

earth's atmosphere into a few

615

00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:52,240

millimeters to artificially recreate

616

00:26:55,510 --> 00:26:53,840

rally

617

00:26:58,149 --> 00:26:55,520

scattering

618

00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:58,159

and rather than a gas kolux's light

619

00:27:04,230 --> 00:27:01,440

source passes through a solid layer the

620

00:27:06,310 --> 00:27:04,240

light itself is an led led projector

621

00:27:08,870 --> 00:27:06,320

that emits white light in a spectrum

622

00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,880

that mimics the sun's output

623

00:27:13,590 --> 00:27:11,279

a sophisticated optical system creates

624

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:13,600

the sensation of the distance between

625

00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:15,120

the sky

626
00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:16,640
and the sun

627
00:27:21,909 --> 00:27:19,200
and it's ultra cool

628
00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:21,919
a video of an airport worker stripping

629
00:27:27,190 --> 00:27:24,559
naked to go through a security scanner

630
00:27:29,909 --> 00:27:27,200
in protest and heavy-handed security

631
00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:29,919
guards has gone viral

632
00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:33,039
georgie mckinnon 31 who works at the

633
00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:34,960
airport in the city of saint petersburg

634
00:27:38,789 --> 00:27:36,880
in northwestern russia

635
00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:38,799
had finished his shift and was going

636
00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:40,720
home and he remembered he left his keys

637
00:27:43,149 --> 00:27:42,000
at work

638
00:27:45,909 --> 00:27:43,159

according to

639

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:45,919

news.com he said i returned back to the

640

00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:48,080

airport and was just in the section

641

00:27:52,470 --> 00:27:50,480

where trains arrived with passengers

642

00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:52,480

when i was stopped and asked to remove

643

00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:55,440

my belt before going through the scanner

644

00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:57,440

and he said look i know the rules and i

645

00:28:02,389 --> 00:27:59,440

know that it isn't necessary here in the

646

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,399

pre-flight area to be so strict and

647

00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:04,080

security guards were just being

648

00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:06,640

heavy-handed when i refused and told

649

00:28:10,470 --> 00:28:08,960

them i wanted to just get my keys they

650

00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:10,480

called the police

651
00:28:14,830 --> 00:28:12,799
when officers arrived

652
00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:14,840
georgie stripped off

653
00:28:22,870 --> 00:28:18,320
everything and walk through the scanner

654
00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:22,880
at st petersburg polkovo airport

655
00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:25,360
step aside spider-man the world's

656
00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:28,840
strongest stuff is in silk

657
00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:32,480
it's snail teeth

658
00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:33,840
that's right

659
00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:36,960
the teeth of the common limpet

660
00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:39,520
patella vulgata

661
00:28:45,669 --> 00:28:42,399
are tougher than kevlar and stronger

662
00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:45,679
than spider silk repo researchers report

663
00:28:51,029 --> 00:28:48,320

in the february 18th issue of the royal

664

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:51,039

society journal interface

665

00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:53,279

spider silk i'm quoting here spider silk

666

00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:54,880

has been winning the competition for a

667

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:57,039

long time and i was surprised and

668

00:29:01,510 --> 00:29:00,559

excited that limpet teeth beat the old

669

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:01,520

winner

670

00:29:06,549 --> 00:29:04,399

said lead study author asa barber a

671

00:29:08,710 --> 00:29:06,559

professor of uh mechanical engineering

672

00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:08,720

at the university of southampton in

673

00:29:14,950 --> 00:29:11,039

england i was shocked i always thought

674

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:14,960

spider silk was was number one

675

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:17,039

zack morris

676

00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:18,559

i know you guys have heard this it's

677

00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:20,399

it's all over the place but it did catch

678

00:29:25,909 --> 00:29:21,919

my eye

679

00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:25,919

zack morris of phoenix knows his watches

680

00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:28,480

he saw a rare timepiece without the

681

00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:29,600

wristband

682

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:32,080

at his local goodwill store

683

00:29:44,549 --> 00:29:41,350

and i'm quoting here i didn't even want

684

00:29:46,630 --> 00:29:44,559

to give it to her to scan

685

00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:46,640

talking about the cashier

686

00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:48,240

he said

687

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:51,440

uh he he told her you can scan it in my

688

00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:53,520

hand if you want to because i'm not

689

00:29:56,470 --> 00:29:55,120

going to let it go he didn't want to let

690

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:56,480

the watch go

691

00:30:00,149 --> 00:29:58,799

he knew what it was it was a jaeger

692

00:30:03,430 --> 00:30:00,159

lecoultre

693

00:30:06,830 --> 00:30:03,440

that's right and it was a rare dive

694

00:30:10,950 --> 00:30:06,840

model a dive watch very cool by the way

695

00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:10,960

1959 and uh less than 1 000 of these

696

00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:13,200

watches were made and there's no telling

697

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:16,720

how many have survived since 1959

698

00:30:19,750 --> 00:30:17,520

but

699

00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:19,760

he posted he bought it he took a picture

700

00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:21,679

of it in the store sent that to his

701
00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:23,039
brother

702
00:30:26,230 --> 00:30:25,279
bought the watch for 5.99 got out of the

703
00:30:28,470 --> 00:30:26,240
store

704
00:30:30,630 --> 00:30:28,480
went home posted it

705
00:30:33,430 --> 00:30:30,640
on a

706
00:30:36,590 --> 00:30:33,440
a watch collector's site

707
00:30:38,789 --> 00:30:36,600
and the next thing you know it was on

708
00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:38,799
hodinki.com a cool site by the way that

709
00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:40,240
i go to all the time

710
00:30:43,990 --> 00:30:41,840
and he sold it

711
00:30:48,549 --> 00:30:44,000
for 35 000

712
00:30:53,669 --> 00:30:48,559
and a 4 000 mega speed master watch

713
00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:56,389

and the breaking news of the day

714

00:31:02,950 --> 00:30:59,840

everybody sitting down

715

00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:02,960

a 15 of

716

00:31:08,710 --> 00:31:06,880

a 15 inch beagle named miss p

717

00:31:11,350 --> 00:31:08,720

strutted away with the best in show

718

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:11,360

award at the 139th

719

00:31:15,669 --> 00:31:14,640

westminster westminster kennel club dog

720

00:31:17,110 --> 00:31:15,679

show

721

00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:17,120

last night

722

00:31:20,630 --> 00:31:19,760

miss p whose full name is

723

00:31:27,990 --> 00:31:20,640

cha

724

00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:28,000

only the second beagle ever to win the

725

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:29,840

most prestigious award beating out

726
00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:32,640
winners from six other dog groups among

727
00:31:38,549 --> 00:31:35,279
the other finalists portunity's water

728
00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:38,559
dog matisse the cousin of president

729
00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:40,320
obama's dog

730
00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:43,279
sunny no joke matisse won the working

731
00:31:49,590 --> 00:31:45,120
group category for the third straight

732
00:31:51,110 --> 00:31:49,600
year miss p also defeated rocket

733
00:31:53,269 --> 00:31:51,120
a shih tzu

734
00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:53,279
co-owned by

735
00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:55,519
patty hearst

736
00:31:58,389 --> 00:31:56,960
yes

737
00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:58,399
the

738
00:32:02,549 --> 00:32:00,559

patty hearst

739

00:32:05,509 --> 00:32:02,559

bank robber

740

00:32:06,870 --> 00:32:05,519

patty hurst

741

00:32:08,549 --> 00:32:06,880

the hearst

742

00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:08,559

fortune

743

00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:10,480

patty hearst

744

00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:12,480

rocket won the toy group category on

745

00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:14,880

monday and there you go that's all the

746

00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:17,760

news you need to know this is

747

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:20,480

fade to black bespoke radio for the

748

00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:22,320

masses i'm your host jimmy church trying

749

00:32:27,669 --> 00:32:25,919

to get story musgrave in here

750

00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:27,679

hopefully when we come back we got story

751

00:32:33,669 --> 00:32:30,640

if not we'll open up the phone lines

752

00:32:37,110 --> 00:32:33,679

until we get story in

753

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:37,120

i'm your host jimmy church 323 825 50 45

754

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:38,880

just in case

755

00:33:03,350 --> 00:32:40,399

i'll be back right after this stay with

756

00:33:06,310 --> 00:33:05,190

my name is nick dominguez hi i'm rex

757

00:33:08,549 --> 00:33:06,320

dominguez and i listen to

758

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:08,559

jimmychurchradio.com

759

00:33:14,350 --> 00:33:12,000

jimmy your preacher amen this is toby

760

00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:14,360

kebbel you're listening to

761

00:33:19,750 --> 00:33:17,039

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

762

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:19,760

i'm only little hey i'm adrienne grenier

763

00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:21,600

and this is ari gold we're the honey

764

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:30,070

we're the honey brothers

765

00:33:33,669 --> 00:33:32,320

and you're listening to jimmy church the

766

00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:33,679

revolution

767

00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:34,480

k

768

00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:35,279

j

769

00:33:41,190 --> 00:33:37,120

c r

770

00:34:12,790 --> 00:33:43,750

despite popular opinion

771

00:34:16,389 --> 00:34:14,950

oh yeah welcome back fade to black

772

00:34:18,829 --> 00:34:16,399

i'm your host jimmy church you know

773

00:34:21,990 --> 00:34:18,839

listening to doug aldrige right

774

00:34:24,389 --> 00:34:22,000

there the opening song tonight the

775

00:34:26,790 --> 00:34:24,399

intermission song before the show

776

00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:26,800

was me yours truly

777

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:28,720

and i gotta tell you i listened to doug

778

00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:31,119

and after listening to me i just gotta

779

00:34:36,149 --> 00:34:32,839

say

780

00:34:38,389 --> 00:34:36,159

uh i suck

781

00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:38,399

man i'm just garbage

782

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:41,440

doug just makes the whole world right

783

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:42,399

he just

784

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:45,760

wanna

785

00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:47,280

quit

786

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:48,879

forever

787

00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,960

uh don't don't get discouraged all the

788

00:34:54,629 --> 00:34:52,960

guitar players out there

789

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:54,639

but uh

790

00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:56,240

thug is so good

791

00:35:01,750 --> 00:34:59,680

all right yeah that was me uh i um that

792

00:35:04,230 --> 00:35:01,760

was a track from

793

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:04,240

one of my earlier albums and a pretty

794

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:07,440

interesting song and it was done

795

00:35:12,150 --> 00:35:10,560

uh on the upbeat if uh all of you

796

00:35:14,230 --> 00:35:12,160

musicians know what i'm talking about or

797

00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:14,240

on the downbeat it was uh it was done

798

00:35:16,790 --> 00:35:15,440

backwards

799

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:16,800

and i did it

800

00:35:19,750 --> 00:35:17,599

to

801
00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:19,760
uh for all the other guitar players out

802
00:35:23,829 --> 00:35:20,880
there that would

803
00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:23,839
try to learn the song and go holy crap

804
00:35:27,589 --> 00:35:25,920
man that is that is rough man how do you

805
00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:27,599
how do you do that

806
00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:29,040
and i thought it was fun and then

807
00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:32,960
everything else is is is is correct but

808
00:35:37,510 --> 00:35:35,920
it's uh it's done backwards for a reason

809
00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:37,520
it's pretty funny to watch people try to

810
00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:40,400
play that song because it's

811
00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:41,920
going down when you're supposed to go up

812
00:35:44,630 --> 00:35:43,040
and it's going up when you're supposed

813
00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,640

to be going down

814

00:35:47,910 --> 00:35:46,560

all right while we're waiting for story

815

00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:47,920

musgrave

816

00:35:52,150 --> 00:35:49,680

i want to do this

817

00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:52,160

i wanted to do this tomorrow night on

818

00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:54,000

fade or night i'm going to do this now

819

00:35:58,950 --> 00:35:56,000

for everybody all right let's take some

820

00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:58,960

phone calls 323 8250

821

00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:01,920

but this is what i want to talk about

822

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:05,040

i want to talk about isis

823

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:08,160

and i want to know

824

00:36:13,990 --> 00:36:10,079

what's your attitude

825

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:14,000

do we are you done with these videos has

826

00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,320

it affected you and are you of the

827

00:36:20,390 --> 00:36:18,560

attitude right now we just need to

828

00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:20,400

go in there and bomb the crap out of

829

00:36:24,310 --> 00:36:21,200

them

830

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:24,320

wind this thing up wrap it up and end

831

00:36:27,430 --> 00:36:26,400

this stuff

832

00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:27,440

or

833

00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:29,280

do we continue with

834

00:36:32,790 --> 00:36:30,320

this

835

00:36:35,430 --> 00:36:32,800

the beheadings and people dying left and

836

00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:35,440

right getting burned alive in cages

837

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:37,680

or is all of that just mainstream media

838

00:36:41,190 --> 00:36:38,960

and is this

839

00:36:43,589 --> 00:36:41,200

are those videos not even real

840

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:43,599

i want to know i mean are you at that

841

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:47,200

point are you cool with us going in

842

00:36:50,470 --> 00:36:49,200

and taking care of business let's open

843

00:36:52,550 --> 00:36:50,480

up the phone lines hi you're live on

844

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:52,560

fade to block who's calling

845

00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:54,640

hey jimmy it's marco coleman from oak

846

00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:56,240

island how are you doing brother you're

847

00:37:00,069 --> 00:36:58,880

calling from oak island

848

00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:00,079

yeah

849

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:03,040

know you're going to say that

850

00:37:06,950 --> 00:37:04,720

what's up man

851

00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:06,960

amen not the oak island up in uh

852

00:37:10,710 --> 00:37:09,040

freezing cold canada i'm actually down

853

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:10,720

here in semi

854

00:37:14,550 --> 00:37:13,599

semi-cold north carolina oh okay i got

855

00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:14,560

you

856

00:37:20,230 --> 00:37:18,160

so what's going on

857

00:37:21,990 --> 00:37:20,240

i'm not so much hey i was you know i've

858

00:37:23,430 --> 00:37:22,000

been meaning to call i love your show

859

00:37:25,190 --> 00:37:23,440

i've been listening for about six months

860

00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:25,200

now i signed up for everything and i

861

00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:26,960

just will say you're doing a great job

862

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:28,800

hey jimmy i i want to ask you a question

863

00:37:31,430 --> 00:37:29,680

though

864

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:31,440

a couple weeks ago yeah linda molten how

865

00:37:34,950 --> 00:37:33,599

long remember yep

866

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,960

i know and everybody's been talking

867

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:37,200

about these uh sky quakes and these

868

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:39,359

mysterious bones and all this other crap

869

00:37:43,990 --> 00:37:41,920

yep going on yeah well you know if if

870

00:37:47,109 --> 00:37:44,000

you guys ever google oak island north

871

00:37:49,190 --> 00:37:47,119

carolina if you google uh seneca guns

872

00:37:51,510 --> 00:37:49,200

we get these booms and it only happens

873

00:37:54,390 --> 00:37:51,520

in the fall and the spring they've been

874

00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:54,400

happening down here for about 150 years

875

00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:56,640

and then when they have when it happens

876

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,599

it scares the hell out of you it's just

877

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,760

incredible you know i sent her a couple

878

00:38:05,750 --> 00:38:03,599

emails over the years and she it's

879

00:38:07,910 --> 00:38:05,760

amazing she never gets back to me i

880

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:07,920

guess for whatever reason but

881

00:38:11,430 --> 00:38:09,119

it's

882

00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:11,440

crazy you know the day that they had

883

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:14,400

that fukushima earthquake yeah we had 12

884

00:38:19,109 --> 00:38:16,720

of those 12 in a row and that never

885

00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:19,119

happened do you ever in excel mark do

886

00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:22,400

you ever do you ever record them

887

00:38:25,109 --> 00:38:24,000

you know jimmy you can't i mean you'll

888

00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:25,119

be sitting here like right now i'm

889

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:26,560

sitting here in front of my you know my

890

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:29,839

imac in my office and if it goes off

891

00:38:33,349 --> 00:38:31,440

and this is no lie and slightly

892

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:33,359

exaggerating it'll almost give you a

893

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:35,520

heart attack because no matter where you

894

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:38,160

are on the island here or maybe a little

895

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:40,000

bit inland it sounds like somebody

896

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:42,720

pulled a howard up into your driveway

897

00:38:47,589 --> 00:38:45,359

and like pulled the hammer on it it

898

00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:47,599

scares the hell out of you so i've tried

899

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:49,200

to record it

900

00:38:53,190 --> 00:38:51,200

it you never can get it but you know

901
00:38:55,030 --> 00:38:53,200
there was people outside last year i

902
00:38:57,109 --> 00:38:55,040
remember when one went off and they ran

903
00:38:58,710 --> 00:38:57,119
they thought a picture of a plane crash

904
00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:58,720
or an earthquake was happening i mean

905
00:39:03,589 --> 00:38:59,599
it's

906
00:39:04,790 --> 00:39:03,599
people like people that are in their 80s

907
00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:04,800
they'll say oh yeah they remember

908
00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:06,960
whatever kid it happened and they spoke

909
00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:08,480
to their father and their father's

910
00:39:10,710 --> 00:39:09,599
father

911
00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:10,720
and

912
00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:14,480
there's a shock wave because sometimes

913
00:39:18,630 --> 00:39:16,320

you'll be sitting here and you'll feel a

914

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:18,640

house move and then you count down like

915

00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:20,320

you know like during a thunderstorm like

916

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:22,079

one right right

917

00:39:26,710 --> 00:39:23,040

and then

918

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:26,720

i mean an ungodly sound that sometimes

919

00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:29,839

it it'll knock stuff off the wall it's

920

00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:31,359

you know what you should do

921

00:39:38,790 --> 00:39:35,119

get yourself and they're cheap these

922

00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:38,800

days get yourself uh a security camera

923

00:39:44,069 --> 00:39:42,400

that records 24 hours a day and then

924

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,079

when it does happen

925

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:46,160

it'll you know because it it'll loop

926
00:39:50,470 --> 00:39:48,720
over and record over you know and stuff

927
00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:50,480
but right when it does happen you'll

928
00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:51,599
catch it

929
00:39:56,710 --> 00:39:52,720
and

930
00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:56,720
down to your local uh you know

931
00:40:01,349 --> 00:39:59,119
electronics store and pick up a

932
00:40:03,030 --> 00:40:01,359
multi-camera security system these days

933
00:40:04,309 --> 00:40:03,040
for a couple of hundred bucks and it's

934
00:40:06,069 --> 00:40:04,319
going to record

935
00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:06,079
so that's why should we record that

936
00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:07,440
sound though you know

937
00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:08,960
if you if you google if you guys have

938
00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:11,599

listen google seneca guns

939

00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:14,160

it's it's wild okay no one told me when

940

00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:15,680

i when i moved down here no one told me

941

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,599

about it because you're like

942

00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:20,079

live here yeah yeah yeah

943

00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:22,160

yeah that's nuts man well you need to

944

00:40:25,589 --> 00:40:23,440

capture it

945

00:40:28,309 --> 00:40:25,599

and uh and let me know i will certainly

946

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:28,319

get a hold of linda immediately for you

947

00:40:32,790 --> 00:40:30,880

so yeah she didn't want to yeah i don't

948

00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:32,800

know if she's just she's busy you know

949

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:35,520

that that woman that woman gets 10 000

950

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:36,880

emails a day

951

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:38,400

you know so

952

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:40,240

yeah i'm sure she does yeah

953

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:42,079

hey man let me ask you another question

954

00:40:46,950 --> 00:40:44,400

off topic did you see uh did you see

955

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:46,960

david leave off with uh what was it with

956

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:48,560

the food players did you see him there

957

00:40:52,150 --> 00:40:49,680

shady's head

958

00:40:54,150 --> 00:40:52,160

no i heard about it yeah yeah yeah yeah

959

00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:54,160

yeah i heard about it no i haven't seen

960

00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:56,480

it yet but i will check it out there's

961

00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:58,880

another really cool video out there

962

00:41:02,230 --> 00:40:59,839

um

963

00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:02,240

with uh taylor hawkins

964

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:04,079

playing with rush

965

00:41:09,030 --> 00:41:07,520

and i was actually uh with taylor he

966

00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:09,040

comes out and he goes to me man you're

967

00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:10,319

not going to believe what i did over the

968

00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:13,200

weekend i said what and he goes i played

969

00:41:16,309 --> 00:41:14,000

uh

970

00:41:19,589 --> 00:41:16,319

i think it was tom sawyer i played or

971

00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:19,599

yyz i played yyz with rush i said what

972

00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:21,440

do you mean he goes yeah man uh we were

973

00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:23,520

playing with him up in toronto you know

974

00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:25,760

foo fighters and uh

975

00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:28,160

and neil neil pert comes in and throws

976

00:41:33,190 --> 00:41:30,319

me the drumsticks and says go

977

00:41:35,190 --> 00:41:33,200

and i went out there and i played yyz

978

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:35,200

and uh you should check out that video

979

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:41,510

yeah yeah you can't just go taylor

980

00:41:45,349 --> 00:41:43,920

hawkins rush y yyz

981

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:45,359

and you'll see it it's a pretty cool

982

00:41:50,230 --> 00:41:48,560

video pretty cool yeah i sold us four

983

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:50,240

four times back in the day and you know

984

00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:52,079

what they are the tightest bands yeah

985

00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:53,839

they yeah they are and i've seen them

986

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:55,760

about that many times too thanks mark

987

00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:57,200

i'm gonna get to some other calls all

988

00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:58,319

the best brother

989

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:59,200

bye-bye

990

00:42:02,069 --> 00:42:00,400

bye

991

00:42:03,349 --> 00:42:02,079

hi you're live on fade to black who's

992

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:03,359

calling

993

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:06,400

tammy hey tammy what's shaking girl

994

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:08,160

oh a lot of good things you're asking

995

00:42:12,390 --> 00:42:10,319

about isis i have had this idea for a

996

00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:12,400

long time what's that get our soldiers

997

00:42:16,630 --> 00:42:14,560

home we need them here

998

00:42:18,630 --> 00:42:16,640

then we round up all the pedophiles all

999

00:42:20,950 --> 00:42:18,640

the animal abusers all the women beaters

1000

00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:20,960

and all the murderers uh-huh we send

1001

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:26,870

all the puppy killers

1002

00:42:30,710 --> 00:42:28,800

well you know the new thing out now is

1003

00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:30,720

they're using puppies and kittens for uh

1004

00:42:35,829 --> 00:42:34,000

shark bait uh oh they are not stop tammy

1005

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:35,839

don't spread that rumor

1006

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:38,400

are you serious okay

1007

00:42:42,870 --> 00:42:40,240

you're ripping my heart out let's not go

1008

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:42,880

there but you're saying bring our boys

1009

00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:43,760

home

1010

00:42:47,109 --> 00:42:45,440

and then let them go over there and

1011

00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:47,119

fight and fight for their freedom we

1012

00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:49,760

have planes we have military planes that

1013

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:52,480

will literally go there without a pilot

1014

00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:54,880

right will be no innocence lost let them

1015

00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:57,599

play with each other for a while so easy

1016

00:43:03,030 --> 00:42:59,839

are you at you are you at the end of the

1017

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:03,040

line with this i mean like i am i can't

1018

00:43:07,510 --> 00:43:05,280

i cannot deal with one more beheading

1019

00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:07,520

video i just can't watch it

1020

00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:09,520

did you see the one where they actually

1021

00:43:13,990 --> 00:43:11,680

showed them the header they in the

1022

00:43:16,630 --> 00:43:14,000

middle they look up at you the one guy's

1023

00:43:18,390 --> 00:43:16,640

eyes change yeah the leaders eyes

1024

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:18,400

literally change

1025

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:21,920

it's uh it's it's i can't

1026

00:43:28,550 --> 00:43:26,240

i can't do it i mean i i uh when this

1027

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:28,560

latest round of videos popped up out of

1028

00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:31,440

egypt or the uh the coast of libya with

1029

00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:33,200

the egyptians

1030

00:43:39,030 --> 00:43:35,839

i i did i did not i did not click i did

1031

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:39,040

not want to i just don't want to go

1032

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,400

through it again

1033

00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,319

we're feeding into it yeah and that's

1034

00:43:47,589 --> 00:43:44,640

the sad part we they are feeding us into

1035

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,599

it what we need to do is not give them

1036

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:50,000

what they want they want us in fear yep

1037

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:52,400

you know it's

1038

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,240

too much it's to me it's like bring our

1039

00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:56,160

boys home we need them here

1040

00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:58,960

do you do you think the videos are real

1041

00:44:02,870 --> 00:44:00,880

do you think or do you think one that

1042

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:02,880

i've seen i know for a fact is real it

1043

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,880

literally showed them beheading these

1044

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:06,720

guys wow

1045

00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:09,920

yeah i mean you know halfway through the

1046

00:44:14,309 --> 00:44:11,040

beheading

1047

00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:14,319

they let the the juggler drain okay okay

1048

00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:16,160

so okay

1049

00:44:19,750 --> 00:44:18,319

and the smiles on these guys's faces

1050

00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:19,760

yeah

1051

00:44:23,670 --> 00:44:21,440

they're they're eating too many coca

1052

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:23,680

leaves yeah something i i wouldn't doubt

1053

00:44:27,829 --> 00:44:26,240

if drugs are involved you know i don't

1054

00:44:30,870 --> 00:44:27,839

yeah so

1055

00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:30,880

you know i i just can't i can't mentally

1056

00:44:35,829 --> 00:44:33,760

i they they've worn me down

1057

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:35,839

and i i just have the feeling that the

1058

00:44:40,870 --> 00:44:37,760

rest of the world is you know at that

1059

00:44:41,910 --> 00:44:40,880

point too what i don't want look i don't

1060

00:44:44,550 --> 00:44:41,920

want

1061

00:44:46,950 --> 00:44:44,560

uh we're talking about uh

1062

00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:46,960

uh just just people dying for people's

1063

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:50,560

sake that's it and this is this is crazy

1064

00:44:55,349 --> 00:44:53,119

and wouldn't it be nice if the men that

1065

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:55,359

started the wars actually fought them

1066

00:45:00,630 --> 00:44:57,520

like they used to well you know i did

1067

00:45:02,630 --> 00:45:00,640

see a video i saw a video last year and

1068

00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:02,640

maybe somebody else has saw it

1069

00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:06,000

uh i saw a video of um

1070

00:45:10,150 --> 00:45:07,839

of some

1071

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:10,160

uh i i don't know if it was the iraqi

1072

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:11,920

armed forces or whatever but they had

1073

00:45:15,990 --> 00:45:13,040

captured

1074

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:16,000

about 20 or 30 isis guys right and they

1075

00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:17,760

had them lined up on their knee and

1076
00:45:21,270 --> 00:45:19,599
these isis guys and they're all wearing

1077
00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:21,280
the black t-shirts you know they're all

1078
00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:23,119
decked out in black and they have their

1079
00:45:28,390 --> 00:45:25,839
flags and stuff are crying

1080
00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:28,400
like little girls crying

1081
00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:29,280
just

1082
00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:36,160
this this this this thing about them you

1083
00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:38,079
know being so rough and tough it was

1084
00:45:40,950 --> 00:45:39,200
amazing

1085
00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:40,960
that's a play that's a play they're

1086
00:45:46,309 --> 00:45:43,760
acting okay they want our sympathy so

1087
00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:46,319
that our people the good people actually

1088
00:45:49,670 --> 00:45:47,920

feel sorry for them because our hearts

1089

00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:49,680

are so big we actually still have our

1090

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:51,839

hearts yeah i know that i know that you

1091

00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:53,599

know that i'm just saying that these big

1092

00:45:57,430 --> 00:45:55,359

rough and tough guys once they were

1093

00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:57,440

captured and they thought that they were

1094

00:46:01,910 --> 00:45:58,640

gonna die

1095

00:46:04,230 --> 00:46:01,920

were crying just just like children

1096

00:46:06,710 --> 00:46:04,240

whimpering it was it was crazy to watch

1097

00:46:08,309 --> 00:46:06,720

this video it was so fake it wasn't

1098

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:08,319

funny after they stopped crying did you

1099

00:46:13,589 --> 00:46:10,400

see the smiles on their faces oh did you

1100

00:46:15,349 --> 00:46:13,599

see you you saw the same video i did

1101

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:15,359

i did i didn't see him laughing

1102

00:46:20,390 --> 00:46:18,240

afterwards no who i saw laughing they

1103

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:20,400

just had the smirk in their eyes after

1104

00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:22,079

they realized they were going to just go

1105

00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:23,119

to a

1106

00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:26,160

prison for example

1107

00:46:31,510 --> 00:46:29,760

and i'm going you sobs i was so mad i'm

1108

00:46:33,670 --> 00:46:31,520

like bring our voice home i've already

1109

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:33,680

lost too many thank you tammy for the

1110

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:36,160

phone call give my best to marco

1111

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:39,839

i definitely will bye monkey says hello

1112

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:42,640

bye bye demi

1113

00:46:46,630 --> 00:46:44,640

michael anderson nap town how you doing

1114

00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:46,640

tonight my brother i'm doing all right

1115

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:48,400

how you guys doing this evening waiting

1116

00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:51,440

for uh story must grave and so while we

1117

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,680

sit and wait let's do a fader night and

1118

00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:55,440

let's just talk about what's on

1119

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,880

everybody's mind including yours are we

1120

00:47:05,430 --> 00:46:59,920

done

1121

00:47:07,349 --> 00:47:05,440

not and if it is what do we do i think

1122

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:07,359

that's what the producers want is for us

1123

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:09,200

to be done and stop paying attention to

1124

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,560

it because you notice that they're

1125

00:47:15,030 --> 00:47:12,880

paying more now for the videos the

1126

00:47:16,710 --> 00:47:15,040

videos are in higher quality

1127

00:47:18,550 --> 00:47:16,720

i don't watch them anymore man i can't

1128

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:18,560

deal with it well they're fake we

1129

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:20,000

produce them we produce them here in the

1130

00:47:23,430 --> 00:47:21,599

united states

1131

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:23,440

yeah okay it's fake

1132

00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:25,280

first of all let's look the guy okay the

1133

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:26,960

guy that got burned alive

1134

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:28,640

there was a dirt floor

1135

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:29,520

now

1136

00:47:34,470 --> 00:47:32,640

standing around with guns

1137

00:47:36,710 --> 00:47:34,480

but if i'm getting burned alive i'm

1138

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:36,720

gonna tip over

1139

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:38,480

the cage that i'm in

1140

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:40,400

i mean

1141

00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:42,160

yeah and then they they play slow-mo

1142

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:44,319

music and had slow motion music while

1143

00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:45,280

he's

1144

00:47:49,510 --> 00:47:47,359

walking to the cage and they have three

1145

00:47:50,710 --> 00:47:49,520

different camera angles where the very

1146

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:50,720

first one when they did the first

1147

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,359

batting like there was no blood or

1148

00:47:56,790 --> 00:47:55,200

nothing but now they're showing blood

1149

00:47:58,069 --> 00:47:56,800

embeddings because it's getting better

1150

00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:58,079

and better the producers are getting

1151
00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:00,240
better right right right

1152
00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:03,359
so you so you it's it's of your opinion

1153
00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:04,960
and i'm with you

1154
00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:07,200
i've read the same reports

1155
00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:11,119
uh that you have that these are not uh

1156
00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:13,200
you know produced by isis and this is

1157
00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:15,920
this is all done by us for

1158
00:48:20,309 --> 00:48:18,319
uh you know false flag stuff so we can

1159
00:48:21,990 --> 00:48:20,319
go in there with guns blazing is that

1160
00:48:24,069 --> 00:48:22,000
what you're suggesting

1161
00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:24,079
very much so i mean it's without war

1162
00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:26,240
then the whole machine stops and there

1163
00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:29,200

goes you know the money the money train

1164

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:31,119

so you got to keep it going

1165

00:48:35,589 --> 00:48:33,520

well just like i was i was i was trying

1166

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,599

to point out the other night on twitter

1167

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:37,440

general wesley clark in the west clark

1168

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:39,920

seven you know it's taken us longer than

1169

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:42,319

five years to do what he said you know

1170

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:43,680

he heard in the white house that we were

1171

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:46,240

going to do but but we're still going

1172

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:48,000

the path of invading all seven of those

1173

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:49,040

countries

1174

00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:50,000

right

1175

00:48:55,670 --> 00:48:53,760

and uh now let's let's

1176

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:55,680

let me ask you this michael do you think

1177

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:58,079

that the videos

1178

00:49:02,069 --> 00:49:00,559

and the reports and the stories

1179

00:49:03,430 --> 00:49:02,079

that are that there coming out do you

1180

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:03,440

think it's working on the rest of the

1181

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:05,200

country and the rest of the world do you

1182

00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:07,520

think the troops have been rallied

1183

00:49:10,549 --> 00:49:08,800

i don't think it's working on the rest

1184

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:10,559

of the world but i think it works on us

1185

00:49:14,470 --> 00:49:12,240

on as americans

1186

00:49:17,510 --> 00:49:14,480

well what about we buy into it

1187

00:49:19,750 --> 00:49:17,520

what about uh egypt right now what about

1188

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:19,760

paris what about copenhagen what about

1189

00:49:28,309 --> 00:49:20,800

uh

1190

00:49:29,910 --> 00:49:28,319

and iraq too as well what do you think

1191

00:49:31,829 --> 00:49:29,920

well when it happens to them in their

1192

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:31,839

backyard that's that's you know

1193

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:34,000

propaganda from the machine working for

1194

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:37,119

them to to get to go for it too but i

1195

00:49:41,750 --> 00:49:39,839

don't think people in paris really

1196

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:41,760

give a crap about you know

1197

00:49:45,910 --> 00:49:44,480

everything from 911 on to boston bombing

1198

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:45,920

and so on and so forth they care about

1199

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:48,319

stuff that happens in paris right you

1200

00:49:52,230 --> 00:49:50,160

know i think that's the way it works is

1201
00:49:53,190 --> 00:49:52,240
you you get all your all your different

1202
00:49:54,630 --> 00:49:53,200
groups you know even though it's

1203
00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:54,640
produced here you get all your different

1204
00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:57,599
groups around the world to strategically

1205
00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,640
strike

1206
00:50:02,630 --> 00:50:00,640
with their propaganda at the same time

1207
00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:02,640
you know have a bombing here have a

1208
00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:04,800
let's blow up uh you know let's go in

1209
00:50:09,190 --> 00:50:06,800
and shoot up journalism and in another

1210
00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:09,200
country for writing a cartoon let's get

1211
00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:12,400
it all out there and

1212
00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:14,160
everybody will explode at the same time

1213
00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:15,760

we can get us all together buy each

1214

00:50:18,870 --> 00:50:17,119

other weapons you know money will just

1215

00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:18,880

go around

1216

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:20,720

and the rest of the world just stays

1217

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:23,680

stupid right go to work and watch cnn so

1218

00:50:27,829 --> 00:50:25,760

you think we're about to uh

1219

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:27,839

to put boots on the ground there

1220

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:29,119

i mean we've been doing boots on the

1221

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:31,200

ground for like 20 years now right since

1222

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:33,359

you know yeah senior when did it ever

1223

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:36,480

stop yeah when did it ever stop yeah

1224

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:39,520

when was that 1991 1991

1225

00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:40,960

yeah yeah

1226

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:43,520

i mean did reagan do you remember reagan

1227

00:50:47,349 --> 00:50:45,200

doing anything

1228

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:47,359

major like that i mean he you know he

1229

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:49,680

said tear down the wall and and got in a

1230

00:50:53,190 --> 00:50:51,440

fight with gorbachev but once communism

1231

00:50:55,109 --> 00:50:53,200

fell then what are we gonna do where's

1232

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:55,119

all this money gonna go where's all the

1233

00:50:59,190 --> 00:50:57,440

big government military gonna do we

1234

00:51:03,750 --> 00:50:59,200

gotta figure something out well didn't

1235

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:03,760

he do grenada or was that bush a senior

1236

00:51:08,870 --> 00:51:06,640

if i'm joking it's a joke if reagan

1237

00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:08,880

did do grenada and i can't remember he

1238

00:51:12,150 --> 00:51:10,319

was reagan did

1239

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:12,160

sorry to almost cuss but he did stuff

1240

00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:14,000

quick he he he went in there like a

1241

00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:17,119

cowboy and kicked ass

1242

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:18,160

right

1243

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:20,400

reagan was reagan was

1244

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:21,680

not the greatest president in the world

1245

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:23,040

when it comes to

1246

00:51:27,589 --> 00:51:25,520

social service and stuff like that

1247

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:27,599

but uh i think he's one of the last

1248

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:29,280

people that

1249

00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:31,280

had really spam a crap about america

1250

00:51:35,030 --> 00:51:33,040

yeah yeah he had respect people were

1251
00:51:36,309 --> 00:51:35,040
scared of him there was no doubt man

1252
00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:36,319
they were just like man

1253
00:51:40,549 --> 00:51:38,720
that that needs a little bit too nuts

1254
00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:40,559
you know and uh

1255
00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:43,040
uh i i agree with you there i mean i i

1256
00:51:46,230 --> 00:51:44,319
definitely think he had the world's

1257
00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:46,240
attention when it came to this

1258
00:51:49,589 --> 00:51:47,680
i don't you know i don't know i don't

1259
00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:49,599
know what to do all i know is i can't

1260
00:51:53,270 --> 00:51:51,280
watch another one of those videos i

1261
00:51:55,510 --> 00:51:53,280
don't want to hear another story you

1262
00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:55,520
know i uh today there was another story

1263
00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:57,839

coming out of egypt that uh

1264

00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:00,240

uh 40 people were burned alive in

1265

00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:02,559

another city or no it was yeah it was in

1266

00:52:08,470 --> 00:52:06,000

iraq and and baghdadi uh baghdadi

1267

00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:08,480

whatever city you know and i'm just i i

1268

00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:10,559

can't deal with this i mean i just can't

1269

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:12,079

it's so

1270

00:52:14,309 --> 00:52:12,880

uh

1271

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:14,319

you know i just don't want to hear about

1272

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:16,079

it i don't want to hear about but that's

1273

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:18,000

what they're i think i think that's what

1274

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:20,160

they're hoping for is that we all just

1275

00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:21,280

because what

1276

00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:22,960

no okay there's two different kinds of

1277

00:52:26,230 --> 00:52:24,400

people in the world there's accident

1278

00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:26,240

vampires and there's people that aren't

1279

00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:27,599

accident vampires when you're on the

1280

00:52:32,230 --> 00:52:30,240

highway and you see a wreck the traffic

1281

00:52:34,069 --> 00:52:32,240

slows down because a lot of people want

1282

00:52:36,390 --> 00:52:34,079

a rubber neck and look plus you know

1283

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:36,400

it's also getting taken care of by ems

1284

00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:38,240

a lot of people when they get to that

1285

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:40,079

point they don't want to turn over and

1286

00:52:43,430 --> 00:52:41,680

see if there's a decapitation in the

1287

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:43,440

body right you know they just want to

1288

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:46,400

drive straight forward right you know

1289

00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:48,960

and that's what they're hoping for

1290

00:52:51,589 --> 00:52:50,480

they're hoping that we get so sick of it

1291

00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:51,599

that we're just like

1292

00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:53,520

oh crap what's

1293

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:55,280

what's kim kardashian and kanye doing

1294

00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:57,839

right now let's find out yeah i don't

1295

00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:59,520

want to see this yeah that's a good

1296

00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:01,520

point that's a real good point

1297

00:53:06,309 --> 00:53:04,240

uh thank you michael and uh all my best

1298

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:06,319

up in naptown man get warm summer's

1299

00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:07,280

coming

1300

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:08,880

you have a good evening sir i'll talk to

1301
00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:10,640
you

1302
00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,520
all right fade to black bespoke radio

1303
00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:15,599
for the masses

1304
00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:17,280
phone lines are open three two three

1305
00:53:20,630 --> 00:53:18,960
eight two five fifty forty five three

1306
00:53:22,950 --> 00:53:20,640
two three eight two five fifty forty

1307
00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:22,960
five what are we gonna do about isis

1308
00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,559
do we just go

1309
00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,240
do we get this done

1310
00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,640
we go mop this up do we take care of

1311
00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:30,640
business or not

1312
00:53:54,790 --> 00:53:46,390
way out here we listen to jimmy church

1313
00:53:54,800 --> 00:54:00,630

radio

1314

00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:03,030

you're listening to jimmy church this is

1315

00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:06,079

revolution the revolution will not be

1316

00:54:54,069 --> 00:54:10,480

televised the revolution is on radio

1317

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:56,150

all right fade to black

1318

00:54:59,829 --> 00:54:58,400

i'm your host jimmy church bespoke radio

1319

00:55:01,270 --> 00:54:59,839

for the masses on the game changer

1320

00:55:03,910 --> 00:55:01,280

network

1321

00:55:06,950 --> 00:55:03,920

talk stream live

1322

00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:06,960

tune in speaker

1323

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:09,119

soon to be iheartradio

1324

00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:11,599

i'll say that till it happens

1325

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:13,599

all right uh phone lines are open three

1326

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:16,000

two three eight two five fifty forty

1327

00:55:20,190 --> 00:55:17,440

five three two three eight two five

1328

00:55:21,990 --> 00:55:20,200

fifty forty five you can also skype in

1329

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:22,000

fade2black14

1330

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:24,480

you can uh

1331

00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:27,599

twitter at jchurchradio which is hashtag

1332

00:55:32,230 --> 00:55:29,440

f2b

1333

00:55:35,670 --> 00:55:32,240

and faint feigned indifference just said

1334

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,680

let the muslims handle their own problem

1335

00:55:39,910 --> 00:55:38,079

i don't think it's a muslim issue

1336

00:55:43,190 --> 00:55:39,920

uh

1337

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:43,200

no no i don't no no i don't think it's

1338

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:46,400

it's it's an everybody issue if if what

1339

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:50,079

we are being told is uh is accurate

1340

00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:51,760

through the mainstream media you know my

1341

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:53,520

opinion

1342

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:55,520

flip it over 180 degrees and you got the

1343

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:57,200

real truth on the story

1344

00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:00,319

that's my opinion my what i'm saying is

1345

00:56:05,829 --> 00:56:03,200

i am worn down

1346

00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:05,839

they've worn me down uncle i'm tapping

1347

00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:06,640

out

1348

00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:09,280

i can't deal with it anymore i just

1349

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:11,760

cannot deal with it

1350

00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:13,839

and if we go back and i hate to make

1351

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:16,400

this comparison but if you go back

1352

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:17,359

to

1353

00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:21,599

what

1354

00:56:26,390 --> 00:56:25,200

went on in in in and across europe

1355

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:26,400

and i'm not going to get into those

1356

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,559

details but we know uh what i'm talking

1357

00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:30,960

about what i'm referring to

1358

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:33,200

you know is

1359

00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:36,240

the longer that if if what is going on

1360

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:39,280

in syria and iraq and libya

1361

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:41,280

is accurate

1362

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:44,400

if it is then we've got a problem and i

1363

00:56:48,789 --> 00:56:47,440

don't know what to do i i really don't

1364

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,799

but i just don't want to see these

1365

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:50,559

videos anymore i i don't want to hear

1366

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:52,079

the stories i don't want to read the

1367

00:56:55,990 --> 00:56:53,760

reports

1368

00:56:58,150 --> 00:56:56,000

i want to run around in misty grass

1369

00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:58,160

holding hands and chasing rainbows

1370

00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:00,079

that's what i want and i believe that's

1371

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:03,200

what the rest of the world truly wants i

1372

00:57:08,069 --> 00:57:05,359

don't know what the percentage is

1373

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,079

of of isis

1374

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:10,640

you know in the world populis is such a

1375

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:13,280

microcosm of what's going on it's so

1376

00:57:19,829 --> 00:57:14,559

small

1377

00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:19,839

but if if if ev if any of this is true

1378

00:57:24,470 --> 00:57:21,040

the amount of

1379

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:24,480

uh isis uh fighters that are that have

1380

00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:26,640

taken over half of syria and half of

1381

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:27,760

iraq

1382

00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:32,400

is really 20 025 000 what are we doing

1383

00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,680

letting this

1384

00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:35,839

spin out of control

1385

00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:38,319

how is it possible if the stories are

1386

00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:39,440

true

1387

00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:42,160

i'm saying if allegedly

1388

00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:44,799

that they're knocking at the door of a

1389

00:57:48,549 --> 00:57:47,040

base where we've got trainers american

1390

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:48,559

lives right there and they're they're

1391

00:57:53,349 --> 00:57:51,280

right there firing on the base

1392

00:57:56,470 --> 00:57:53,359

how can you know we just went in and

1393

00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:56,480

cleaned up in iraq twice

1394

00:58:02,870 --> 00:58:00,160

and walked through that country and and

1395

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:02,880

and did what we did to have this

1396

00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:06,319

situation on our hands a few years later

1397

00:58:10,069 --> 00:58:08,559

it ain't right

1398

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:10,079

i don't know where the mistakes have

1399

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:12,720

been made i don't know what to believe i

1400

00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:14,400

don't

1401
00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:16,000
you know you listen to mainstream media

1402
00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:18,960
you listen to washington and you knew

1403
00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:20,720
you knew

1404
00:58:26,309 --> 00:58:23,280
when all of these reports coming out of

1405
00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:26,319
syria last summer

1406
00:58:31,190 --> 00:58:29,119
about us arming the rebels

1407
00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:31,200
against uh

1408
00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:33,680
bashad or whatever the the

1409
00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:36,480
the leader of syria

1410
00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:38,559
his name is whatever it is

1411
00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:39,760
um

1412
00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:41,520
we you knew that that was going to spin

1413
00:58:46,069 --> 00:58:42,880

out of control

1414

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:46,079
that just sounded like a bad idea

1415

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:47,839
from the word go

1416

00:58:52,710 --> 00:58:49,119
so we go and we

1417

00:58:54,789 --> 00:58:52,720
we are we are the rebels and now they're

1418

00:58:56,069 --> 00:58:54,799
turning around and using it against it

1419

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:56,079
it's nuts

1420

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,960
and we're counting on now al qaeda and

1421

00:59:04,309 --> 00:59:01,280
isis to be enemies what what kind of

1422

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,319
games are are we playing

1423

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:07,760
i don't get it but i'm calling uncle i

1424

00:59:15,109 --> 00:59:09,119
can't deal

1425

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:15,119
the stories anymore i'm tapping out

1426

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,799

and i'm just wondering if you are

1427

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,720

thinking the same thing

1428

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:20,160

and i want to know

1429

00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:22,319

i really want to know

1430

00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:24,400

do you believe what's going on and are

1431

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:26,720

you at the point now

1432

00:59:30,870 --> 00:59:28,559

where we just got

1433

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:30,880

i would think that

1434

00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:33,359

this could be finished and done and over

1435

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:36,079

with in a couple of days couple of weeks

1436

00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:40,799

when i heard uh other uh uh washington

1437

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:43,359

uh spokes people over the last couple of

1438

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:46,160

days we can't settle this by you know

1439

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:48,559

with with arm no

1440

00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:51,200

no no no no no no

1441

00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:53,280

the only way to deal with this if all

1442

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:54,799

the stories are true

1443

00:59:59,829 --> 00:59:57,839

is we've got to go in and mop it up

1444

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:59,839

we got to clean it up that's what we

1445

01:00:03,510 --> 01:00:01,440

have to do

1446

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:03,520

all right i'm done ranting i want to

1447

01:00:13,589 --> 01:00:05,839

know what you think

1448

01:00:16,950 --> 01:00:15,510

phone 323-825-5045 are now open i'll be

1449

01:00:19,190 --> 01:00:16,960

back right after this we're still trying

1450

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:19,200

to get story musgrave in here

1451

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:21,040

i'm checking email

1452

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:22,559

i'll be back right after this this is

1453

01:00:27,270 --> 01:00:24,000

fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

1454

01:00:29,109 --> 01:00:27,280

what do we do about isis

1455

01:00:38,549 --> 01:00:29,119

eight two five fifty forty five i'll be

1456

01:00:45,349 --> 01:00:40,549

hi everybody

1457

01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:47,430

what's up my name is brian taylor ninja

1458

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:49,839

badass extraordinaire and this is

1459

01:01:16,069 --> 01:00:58,309

hey j c r in your face

1460

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:17,510

all right everybody welcome back fade to

1461

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,440

black i'm your host jimmy church what

1462

01:01:22,390 --> 01:01:21,599

are we gonna do about isis are are you

1463

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:22,400

done

1464

01:01:27,349 --> 01:01:25,760

have you tapped out

1465

01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:27,359

do we need to go and take care of this

1466

01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:30,160

so we can stop hearing these stories hi

1467

01:01:32,950 --> 01:01:31,440

you're live on fade to black who's

1468

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:32,960

calling

1469

01:01:37,109 --> 01:01:34,720

hey it's rick how you doing hey man

1470

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:37,119

what's shaking

1471

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:38,079

oh man

1472

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:39,119

much

1473

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:40,160

um

1474

01:01:44,309 --> 01:01:42,880

the isis thing yeah i think the media is

1475

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:44,319

hying it up

1476

01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:46,880

to get people riled up because one of

1477

01:01:51,270 --> 01:01:48,480

the things and it's a very delicate

1478

01:01:53,190 --> 01:01:51,280

subject in the united states is religion

1479

01:01:55,029 --> 01:01:53,200

what a lot of people don't realize is

1480

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:55,039

it's a religious war

1481

01:02:00,870 --> 01:01:56,880

in the united states we

1482

01:02:02,630 --> 01:02:00,880

technically don't have a state religion

1483

01:02:04,630 --> 01:02:02,640

so we're just piled in infidels

1484

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:04,640

christians and all that

1485

01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:06,160

i think that's really why it's a

1486

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:08,319

delicate issue but i tell you this if

1487

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:09,920

they had oil we would have already been

1488

01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:11,440

in there

1489

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:13,760

say that again rich

1490

01:02:18,789 --> 01:02:17,280

if if uh they had oil who have already

1491

01:02:21,750 --> 01:02:18,799

gone in there

1492

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:21,760

well iraq is full of oil

1493

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:26,160

yeah the isis themselves do not have oil

1494

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:27,760

right

1495

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,559

but

1496

01:02:32,870 --> 01:02:30,720

they've taken over they're about to

1497

01:02:36,150 --> 01:02:32,880

they're knocking on the according to the

1498

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:36,160

media they're right outside of erbil

1499

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:37,280

right now

1500

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:39,839

which is full of international workers

1501

01:02:44,309 --> 01:02:41,920

and americans and

1502

01:02:47,670 --> 01:02:44,319

it's their second largest oil producing

1503

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:47,680

city and and oil production right there

1504

01:02:53,029 --> 01:02:50,400

they're close to doing that right now if

1505

01:02:54,789 --> 01:02:53,039

if the stories are accurate and true

1506

01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:54,799

you know what i do

1507

01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:57,599

and one of the things that uh

1508

01:03:02,150 --> 01:02:58,960

you mentioned

1509

01:03:06,309 --> 01:03:02,160

uh rick and i'm i'm i'm also concerned

1510

01:03:10,150 --> 01:03:06,319

with this is that i don't feel that

1511

01:03:11,990 --> 01:03:10,160

it's uh it's religious i don't i don't

1512

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:12,000

think this is a religious issue and what

1513

01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:13,359

i mean is

1514

01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:16,400

uh they're killing muslims too

1515

01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:18,559

you know it's not like

1516

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:21,119

it's not like it's just christians it's

1517

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:24,240

just you know jews uh you know

1518

01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:26,880

it's orthodox it's this is that it's not

1519

01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:30,880

a it's not that i mean

1520

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:32,880

yeah well i feel you there i i

1521

01:03:35,670 --> 01:03:33,920

understand where you're coming from with

1522

01:03:36,870 --> 01:03:35,680

that but if you look at the muslims that

1523

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:36,880

they're killing

1524

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:39,440

they're the muslims that are friendly

1525

01:03:42,870 --> 01:03:42,000

they're not the hardcore fundamentalists

1526

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:42,880

and

1527

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,440

for example um okay westbrook baptist

1528

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:47,680

church here in the united states

1529

01:03:51,510 --> 01:03:49,200

um

1530

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:51,520

as far as their deals go and how much of

1531

01:03:56,710 --> 01:03:53,680

a of a heavy-duty develop they are

1532

01:03:59,589 --> 01:03:56,720

um they're not too far away from being

1533

01:04:02,150 --> 01:03:59,599

isis themselves

1534

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,190

they can they condemn anybody who may be

1535

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,680

a christian but they're okay with for

1536

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:09,680

example gays

1537

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:12,720

and so because they don't live up to

1538

01:04:16,390 --> 01:04:15,200

their exact little definition of

1539

01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:16,400

christian

1540

01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:19,839

they're you know horrible people

1541

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:22,079

and i think that's what is going after

1542

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:24,480

muslim wise what do you mean

1543

01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:27,520

they're okay with gays

1544

01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:29,920

well no i mean chris well one second no

1545

01:04:33,750 --> 01:04:32,079

i would believe

1546

01:04:34,950 --> 01:04:33,760

getting a four-year-old out of the room

1547

01:04:37,109 --> 01:04:34,960

um

1548

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:37,119

well the westworld uh westboro baptist

1549

01:04:41,109 --> 01:04:38,480

church

1550

01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:41,119

um they protest you know funerals and

1551

01:04:45,990 --> 01:04:43,760

all that with all their you know

1552

01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:46,000

anti-gay

1553

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:48,640

placards and all that and anybody who is

1554

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:50,160

a christian

1555

01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:53,359

but is not anti-gay they claim that that

1556

01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:55,200

particular christian is not a real

1557

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:57,039

christian

1558

01:05:00,789 --> 01:05:00,000

okay i'm trying to follow you rick okay

1559

01:05:02,870 --> 01:05:00,799

so

1560

01:05:06,470 --> 01:05:02,880

take it to the next level

1561

01:05:09,109 --> 01:05:06,480

okay isis a fundamentalist uh muslim

1562

01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:09,119

group okay hey rick rick

1563

01:05:13,750 --> 01:05:11,039

rick listen to me for a second you're

1564

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:13,760

muffling into the phone okay it's it's

1565

01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:16,079

sounding really muffled and and it gets

1566

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:23,109

okay ah there you go there we go yeah

1567

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:24,319

all right

1568

01:05:26,789 --> 01:05:26,000

the curse of the bluetooth sorry about

1569

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:26,799

that

1570

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:29,760

um basically isis is a hardcore

1571

01:05:35,829 --> 01:05:33,280

fundamentalist muslim uh islamic group

1572

01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:35,839

like the westbrook baptist church is

1573

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:38,319

hardcore fundamentalist christian

1574

01:05:43,029 --> 01:05:40,559

the westboro baptist church they have

1575

01:05:45,190 --> 01:05:43,039

various reasons of condemning

1576

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:45,200

other christians who do not follow their

1577

01:05:48,309 --> 01:05:47,039

exact beliefs

1578

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:48,319

so

1579

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:51,760

this their isis being a militant

1580

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:54,160

fundamental no fundamentalist

1581

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:55,760

islamic group

1582

01:05:59,990 --> 01:05:58,240

they're the flip side of the coin

1583

01:06:02,710 --> 01:06:00,000

you see what i mean

1584

01:06:07,670 --> 01:06:05,349

yes yes i hear you but this is this is

1585

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:07,680

my argument against all of that and i'm

1586

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:09,839

only basing it on

1587

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:11,680

what what you and i have read and what

1588

01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:14,559

you and i know okay neither of us have

1589

01:06:19,589 --> 01:06:17,599

been to iraq or syria and and have

1590

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:19,599

witnessed anything firsthand we don't

1591

01:06:21,829 --> 01:06:20,480

know

1592

01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:21,839

okay

1593

01:06:27,829 --> 01:06:26,960

but based on uh the evidence that we do

1594

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:27,839

have

1595

01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:29,680

there is not

1596

01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:32,000

i don't care the most crooked

1597

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:34,000

fundamentalist

1598

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:36,000

form of any religion

1599

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:37,920

doesn't burn

1600

01:06:42,950 --> 01:06:40,079

people alive in cages

1601
01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:42,960
so therefore therefore i don't think i

1602
01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:45,599
don't i do not i'm in agreement with

1603
01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:48,000
obama on this one we're not talking

1604
01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:49,920
about religion here we're talking about

1605
01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:51,359
nutcakes

1606
01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:53,359
we're talking about it

1607
01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:56,799
has nothing to do with religion

1608
01:07:02,630 --> 01:06:58,559
you know you just got a bunch of guys

1609
01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:02,640
over there that um that once that megalomaniac

1610
01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:05,039
maniac type of uh

1611
01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:07,359
attitude gets into your system

1612
01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:08,960
that uh

1613
01:07:13,270 --> 01:07:10,480

you know these are guys that are

1614

01:07:15,270 --> 01:07:13,280

chemically and balanced it has nothing

1615

01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:15,280

to do with religion i doubt that those

1616

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:16,480

doofuses

1617

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:19,440

do a call to prayer you know i i really

1618

01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:23,039

doubt it i bet you every single isis guy

1619

01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:25,119

has got some kind of

1620

01:07:33,829 --> 01:07:31,510

and i'm being serious you know i i i

1621

01:07:36,549 --> 01:07:33,839

just don't there's nothing religious

1622

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:36,559

about those guys you know they probably

1623

01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:38,960

all smoke they probably all do drugs

1624

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:41,359

they're probably all partying uh they're

1625

01:07:45,910 --> 01:07:43,200

probably all doing each other and i'm

1626

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:45,920

being serious and and that's that

1627

01:07:51,510 --> 01:07:49,039

there's there's because a real muslim or

1628

01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:51,520

any religious person doesn't do that

1629

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:53,839

stuff you just don't march across the

1630

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:55,920

country and kill people indiscriminately

1631

01:07:58,470 --> 01:07:56,880

because

1632

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:58,480

you you can

1633

01:08:02,230 --> 01:08:00,400

you don't behead people or burn people

1634

01:08:04,390 --> 01:08:02,240

because you can

1635

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:04,400

you don't do that in the name of no you

1636

01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:07,280

just don't do that you don't well

1637

01:08:10,710 --> 01:08:09,599

you don't forgive the term but devil's

1638

01:08:12,390 --> 01:08:10,720

advocate

1639

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:12,400

the christian faith did have the

1640

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:14,960

inquisitions

1641

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:17,120

say what

1642

01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:19,679

to play devil's advocate the christians

1643

01:08:25,749 --> 01:08:22,880

did have the inquisition oh sure

1644

01:08:27,110 --> 01:08:25,759

oh wow i'm not going to make excuses for

1645

01:08:28,950 --> 01:08:27,120

the past

1646

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:28,960

i'm not saying that but this is in the

1647

01:08:32,470 --> 01:08:30,319

now now

1648

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:32,480

this is in the world that i live in

1649

01:08:35,510 --> 01:08:33,679

today

1650

01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:35,520

and we were supposed to have grown up

1651

01:08:43,349 --> 01:08:39,920

and matured and the inquisition came and

1652

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:43,359

went i get that i understand there was

1653

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:46,080

all kinds of bad things in the past that

1654

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,679

we're all ashamed of

1655

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:50,000

but but we've all grown up and matured

1656

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:51,040

as people

1657

01:08:56,870 --> 01:08:54,239

and and the one thing that you know isis

1658

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:56,880

wants all of their recruits to believe

1659

01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:59,120

this is this is what i think

1660

01:09:04,789 --> 01:09:01,839

is that they want uh them to believe

1661

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,799

that the united states doesn't like them

1662

01:09:08,789 --> 01:09:07,199

and or muslims in general and that's not

1663

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:08,799

the case everybody knows that here in

1664

01:09:12,630 --> 01:09:10,159

the united states that's the one thing

1665

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:12,640

that just doesn't really go on here

1666

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:14,640

is religion i mean

1667

01:09:19,990 --> 01:09:17,440

you know the race card or whatever even

1668

01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:20,000

that is not you know that is a small

1669

01:09:25,510 --> 01:09:22,640

part of what this country is about you

1670

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,520

know here where i live in los angeles

1671

01:09:30,309 --> 01:09:27,199

where i live here

1672

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:30,319

um i'm the minority i'm a white guy i'm

1673

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:32,000

the minority

1674

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:35,600

okay and here in l.a you're all kind of

1675

01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:38,480

minorities there's everybody lives here

1676
01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:41,120
everybody you have buddhists you have

1677
01:09:45,749 --> 01:09:43,279
you know you have asian uh

1678
01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:45,759
american indian mexican white black

1679
01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:47,759
yellow red green

1680
01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:49,359
you know silver

1681
01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:51,759
everybody lives here all forms of

1682
01:09:55,750 --> 01:09:53,839
religion go on and you don't even notice

1683
01:09:56,790 --> 01:09:55,760
it and you don't care we just all get

1684
01:09:59,669 --> 01:09:56,800
along

1685
01:10:03,430 --> 01:09:59,679
and that's the truth it doesn't matter

1686
01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:03,440
who lives i mean i i don't have uh in my

1687
01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,920
neighborhood and you've been to my home

1688
01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:07,679

in my neighborhood i'm the only white

1689

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:09,199

guy on my street

1690

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:12,239

but it's all uh it's all a mix and we

1691

01:10:16,070 --> 01:10:14,000

have a great time here

1692

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:16,080

you know and nobody sees color nobody

1693

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,000

sees religion here

1694

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:20,320

you know i got a i got a guy that jogs

1695

01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:24,480

by my house every single day with um uh

1696

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:27,440

i think he's indian and he wears he jogs

1697

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:28,800

with the the

1698

01:10:33,830 --> 01:10:31,280

the thing on his head he actually jogs

1699

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:33,840

with that in a sweat suit by my house

1700

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,560

every day and you know what in fact uh

1701

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:38,800

up here in seattle we have a uh entire

1702

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:40,960

motorcycle club of sikhs yeah he's a

1703

01:10:45,270 --> 01:10:43,679

zeke he's a seat helmet yeah actually

1704

01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:45,280

get their helmets over the turbine i

1705

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,280

don't know how but

1706

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,440

well this guy i think it'd be

1707

01:10:54,390 --> 01:10:51,840

uncomfortable he's a sikh and he jogs by

1708

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:54,400

me every day in his sweatsuit and and

1709

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:57,120

waves and says hello and and every day

1710

01:11:02,229 --> 01:10:59,440

that he drives by in his car he waves

1711

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:02,239

and says hello and we you know everybody

1712

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:04,880

we we don't see that here and that's

1713

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:07,040

exactly what the rest of the world needs

1714

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:09,040

to know about the united states that's

1715

01:11:12,870 --> 01:11:11,120

the way that it is we got our extremists

1716

01:11:15,430 --> 01:11:12,880

here in this country just like it's

1717

01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:15,440

it's anywhere in the world i get that

1718

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:18,080

you actually believe it or not here in

1719

01:11:22,550 --> 01:11:20,400

the united states there are people that

1720

01:11:25,910 --> 01:11:22,560

hate chocolate pudding

1721

01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:25,920

okay small minority they don't like it

1722

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:28,000

they don't like chocolate ice cream but

1723

01:11:33,510 --> 01:11:31,760

most do but some people just don't like

1724

01:11:35,350 --> 01:11:33,520

vanilla ice cream some people you know

1725

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:35,360

that and that's what makes the world

1726

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:37,679

great you have choices and you can do

1727

01:11:42,870 --> 01:11:40,480

what you want to do you don't have to do

1728

01:11:44,709 --> 01:11:42,880

something that you don't want to do

1729

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,719

and that's what that's what makes this

1730

01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:46,480

country great

1731

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:47,840

yeah i agree

1732

01:11:50,709 --> 01:11:48,880

um

1733

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:50,719

however the folks in the middle east

1734

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:52,960

don't seem to see it that

1735

01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:53,679

now way

1736

01:11:58,229 --> 01:11:55,840

of curiosity um

1737

01:12:00,630 --> 01:11:58,239

what would you classify the

1738

01:12:02,709 --> 01:12:00,640

heavy-duty christian groups the bomb

1739

01:12:05,189 --> 01:12:02,719

abortion clinics would you

1740

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:05,199

categorize them as like extremist

1741

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:07,520

terrorists or domestic terrorists or

1742

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:10,080

just nut jobs

1743

01:12:15,669 --> 01:12:13,040

um michael anderson just said jimmy

1744

01:12:18,070 --> 01:12:15,679

army upbringing can't see the propaganda

1745

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:18,080

hold on oh man i just lost uh

1746

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:20,320

i just lost my twitter feed here okay

1747

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:21,360

it's back

1748

01:12:25,030 --> 01:12:23,360

jimmy's army upbringing can't see the

1749

01:12:26,709 --> 01:12:25,040

propaganda for what it is jimmy you

1750

01:12:29,110 --> 01:12:26,719

don't have a dog in the fight but you're

1751
01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:29,120
ready to go to war i'm not oh no michael

1752
01:12:33,990 --> 01:12:31,360
i'm not suggesting that at all

1753
01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:34,000
know what

1754
01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:36,560
if it was my daughter

1755
01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:38,960
that was over there uh you know working

1756
01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:41,120
for the red cross and gets kidnapped and

1757
01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:44,080
gets you know gets dead

1758
01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:45,840
yeah it gets kidnapped that that's a

1759
01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:48,480
different story and and when americans

1760
01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:50,960
when i understand uh

1761
01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:52,960
the attitude of it's them over there

1762
01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:54,640
it's their fight it's their fight it's

1763
01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:57,360

their fight but when

1764

01:13:02,630 --> 01:13:01,040

when we have uh americans uh not

1765

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:02,640

not necessarily

1766

01:13:08,229 --> 01:13:05,760

uh soldiers or the american military but

1767

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:08,239

when you have uh people that are working

1768

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:10,400

in the red cross or doctors or people

1769

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:11,600

out there

1770

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:14,320

food supplying tents and they're in

1771

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:15,600

some

1772

01:13:18,870 --> 01:13:17,440

refugee camp

1773

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:18,880

you know taking care of business and

1774

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:20,719

they get kidnapped

1775

01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:23,040

then it then it's something that uh as

1776

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:25,040

americans that we have to stand and do

1777

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,360

something about you know and and we

1778

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:28,960

can't just let that go i don't know what

1779

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:31,120

the answer is i don't

1780

01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:33,199

all i'm saying is i can't watch another

1781

01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:35,840

video i can't read another story and i

1782

01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:37,760

wish the mainstream media would just

1783

01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:40,480

stop doing it i i don't need to see it

1784

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,640

anymore you know if it's a problem let's

1785

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:44,480

go take care of it if it's not a problem

1786

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:47,040

let's not take care of it but i'm done

1787

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:49,360

with with seeing this stuff on the i

1788

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:51,600

can't do it i i i

1789

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:55,040

like i said that last uh video in libya

1790

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:57,120

or purportedly libya or whatever on the

1791

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:58,239

beach

1792

01:14:04,470 --> 01:14:01,280

i i did not click play i didn't do it i

1793

01:14:07,110 --> 01:14:04,480

i i i have not seen the video i have not

1794

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:07,120

seen it i refuse

1795

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:09,440

i can't tell you anything about it

1796

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:10,960

what's that sorry

1797

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:12,960

i said i have the situation

1798

01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:14,960

that we're really looking at though is

1799

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:18,640

isis is a group of insane people

1800

01:14:23,270 --> 01:14:20,480

using the rules and laws of their

1801

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:23,280

religion to validate bad behavior

1802

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:26,640

and then stateside we basically have

1803

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:30,080

media making money off of fear porn

1804

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:33,679

because they know that fear sells

1805

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:35,920

yes it absolutely does

1806

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:38,719

it absolutely does no matter what it is

1807

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:40,880

it doesn't matter your tires are going

1808

01:14:45,110 --> 01:14:43,440

to blow up because they're fire stones

1809

01:14:46,630 --> 01:14:45,120

you know they put that out all over and

1810

01:14:47,590 --> 01:14:46,640

then what do you do you go buy good

1811

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:47,600

years

1812

01:14:51,510 --> 01:14:49,840

thank you for the call rick man be safe

1813

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:51,520

and you know what i'm talking about hey

1814

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:53,280

good luck with riot i'll talk to you

1815

01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:54,239

soon

1816

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:56,080

oh thanks man actually i had the

1817

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:57,440

interview today it's looking good i'll

1818

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,800

talk to you

1819

01:15:02,070 --> 01:15:00,640

go ahead bye

1820

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:02,080

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1821

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:03,440

calling

1822

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,480

this is mark jimmy how you doing mark

1823

01:15:10,630 --> 01:15:08,960

i'm doing good you know i would i was

1824

01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:10,640

thinking about this whole isis thing and

1825

01:15:16,550 --> 01:15:12,880

i just kind of put it in a

1826

01:15:19,270 --> 01:15:16,560

a historical context for myself where

1827

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:19,280

before they found oil in the middle east

1828

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:22,560

there weren't even formalized borders

1829

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:25,120

i mean we yeah saudi arabia didn't have

1830

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:28,400

a a real border with syria and and i

1831

01:15:32,870 --> 01:15:30,560

mean that's caused a lot of problems

1832

01:15:34,790 --> 01:15:32,880

because we've just implemented these

1833

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:34,800

all of these borders

1834

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:36,480

um

1835

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:38,320

lately in recent history in the in the

1836

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:40,159

last hundred years

1837

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:42,960

and people are still fighting over that

1838

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:43,920

so

1839

01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:46,000

we then we add religion into all of this

1840

01:15:49,750 --> 01:15:48,080

mix

1841

01:15:52,870 --> 01:15:49,760

where

1842

01:15:54,790 --> 01:15:52,880

we have cultures in in persia

1843

01:15:56,950 --> 01:15:54,800

and arabia

1844

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:56,960

that have a strong moral tradition

1845

01:16:01,750 --> 01:15:59,360

even amongst people who don't read and

1846

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:01,760

they discuss the crusades like there

1847

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,840

yesterday

1848

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:05,520

and uh

1849

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:08,000

so any incursion that we make into the

1850

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:09,840

mid east with our military is going to be

1851

01:16:14,470 --> 01:16:12,000

met with a hostile reaction

1852

01:16:15,990 --> 01:16:14,480

period every time

1853

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:16,000

and then we have a situation where we

1854

01:16:19,430 --> 01:16:17,040

have

1855

01:16:21,510 --> 01:16:19,440

uh president obama and our intelligence

1856

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:21,520

agencies looking to fund regime change

1857

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:23,600

and we continuously do this we did it in

1858

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:25,520

libya

1859

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:27,520

for gaddafi after we promised him that

1860

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:28,800

we wouldn't

1861

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:30,640

after we said you destroy your weapons

1862

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:33,199

and and and we will not invade you and

1863

01:16:37,430 --> 01:16:35,600

then that's exactly what we did we're

1864

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:37,440

building trust all around the world that

1865

01:16:41,189 --> 01:16:38,800

way

1866

01:16:45,430 --> 01:16:41,199

it's pretty sad

1867

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:45,440

and uh we fund these groups

1868

01:16:52,390 --> 01:16:49,040

well but okay okay but

1869

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:52,400

what do we what do we do mark

1870

01:16:56,310 --> 01:16:54,560

uh you know and i and and the question

1871

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:56,320

is a basic one

1872

01:17:01,430 --> 01:16:59,920

with with mainstream media and and every

1873

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:01,440

every time you

1874

01:17:05,910 --> 01:17:03,600

it's all over the internet now every

1875

01:17:07,189 --> 01:17:05,920

mainstream every story everything

1876

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:07,199

everywhere

1877

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:09,520

is showing these videos and it's another

1878

01:17:13,750 --> 01:17:11,440

story that you have to read about this

1879

01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:13,760

horrific stuff that's going on

1880

01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:15,679

you know people being paraded around

1881

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:17,840

town in cages and

1882

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:20,560

and you know and all it and so

1883

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,640

are you done with that that's the main

1884

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,960

question are are you just done do you

1885

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:26,560

need to see this stuff i've heard about

1886

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:28,239

those i've heard about those videos

1887

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:30,960

jimmy and i just don't watch them for me

1888

01:17:34,709 --> 01:17:32,880

i i mean i can go back to libya here and

1889

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,719

boil the whole thing down one of the

1890

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:36,480

biggest stories of the 20th century

1891

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:38,400

should have been what gaddafi did for

1892

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:40,640

the libyan people when he drilled all

1893

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:42,880

those wells and created an ark of the

1894

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:45,360

artificial river and and just was

1895

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:47,280

turning the desert into this burden

1896

01:17:50,470 --> 01:17:48,480

paradise

1897

01:17:51,990 --> 01:17:50,480

and it was so much so that the chinese

1898

01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:52,000

were emigrating there if you remember

1899

01:17:56,229 --> 01:17:54,159

when we invaded all these chinese people

1900

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:56,239

had to be evacuated it was because they

1901

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:58,400

went there to grow food i just have to

1902

01:18:01,750 --> 01:18:00,239

look at that and be suspicious of our

1903

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:01,760

corporate interests with people like

1904

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:04,560

monsanto where they don't want food

1905

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:06,880

competition because food is one of the

1906

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:09,120

main methods of control

1907

01:18:13,110 --> 01:18:11,360

and you know monsanto

1908

01:18:15,189 --> 01:18:13,120

is really doing a fine job of

1909

01:18:16,950 --> 01:18:15,199

controlling our government right now

1910

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:16,960

just to produce billions of dollars in

1911

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:18,320

profit and they don't care whether we

1912

01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:19,520

live or die

1913

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:21,040

and it's pretty much the same for all of

1914

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:22,880

these multinational corporations they

1915

01:18:26,630 --> 01:18:24,719

just don't care whether the average

1916

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:26,640

american citizen lives or dies as long

1917

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:28,560

as they make a profit

1918

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:30,400

and it's exactly what our president some

1919

01:18:34,390 --> 01:18:32,880

of our presidents have warned us about

1920

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,400

and what do we do about it once we've

1921

01:18:39,030 --> 01:18:36,400

built him up and we've created a

1922

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:39,040

a whole group of uh

1923

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:41,040

people who hate us

1924

01:18:44,790 --> 01:18:42,719

who hate us because of what our

1925

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:44,800

corporations have caused our military to

1926

01:18:51,189 --> 01:18:45,920

do

1927

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:51,199

goes to the minister i think it goes

1928

01:18:56,070 --> 01:18:53,679

right to home i think it goes to

1929

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:56,080

actually having recall elections state

1930

01:19:00,550 --> 01:18:58,080

by state and throwing these people out

1931

01:19:01,910 --> 01:19:00,560

of office and electing someone that we

1932

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:01,920

can trust to

1933

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:05,280

do the job of taking care of us the way

1934

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:07,040

that our constitution

1935

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:08,880

told us to do

1936

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:10,000

there's nothing wrong with our

1937

01:19:14,070 --> 01:19:12,159

constitution we just have people who

1938

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:14,080

refuse to follow it because of corporate

1939

01:19:23,110 --> 01:19:21,510

but that that okay let me address a

1940

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:23,120

couple of your points

1941

01:19:27,270 --> 01:19:24,080

uh

1942

01:19:30,070 --> 01:19:27,280

what what we did with with gaddafi

1943

01:19:32,630 --> 01:19:30,080

okay the the the reason why he was

1944

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:32,640

thrown out i'll tell you exactly why

1945

01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:36,239

he he stood up and said he was now going

1946

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:37,679

to trade

1947

01:19:43,350 --> 01:19:41,199

iraqi oil i mean uh libyan oil with uh

1948

01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:43,360

for gold he was going to change the

1949

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:45,199

standard there from the petrol dollar

1950

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:47,600

which feeds our federal reserve for

1951

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:49,360

every barrel of oil that is sold

1952

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:50,960

anywhere in the world

1953

01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:53,440

uh we make money on it doesn't matter

1954

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:54,800

who the country is doesn't matter if

1955

01:19:59,590 --> 01:19:57,360

it's venezuela china russia whatever

1956

01:20:02,470 --> 01:19:59,600

it's all traded in petrodollars and as

1957

01:20:05,590 --> 01:20:02,480

soon as gaddafi said okay you know what

1958

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:05,600

uh i where i'm changing and i'm gonna

1959

01:20:09,910 --> 01:20:07,840

get all of africa to agree to this we're

1960

01:20:12,870 --> 01:20:09,920

gonna change to the gold standard when

1961

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:12,880

he did that he was gone that was the end

1962

01:20:18,310 --> 01:20:15,600

of that there was no way he was gonna

1963

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:18,320

stay in office it had nothing to do with

1964

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:20,320

you know he had control of the country

1965

01:20:26,070 --> 01:20:23,040

there there was no issues there you know

1966

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:26,080

it had did he support terrorism well you

1967

01:20:30,709 --> 01:20:28,400

know we went and bombed and and killed

1968

01:20:34,229 --> 01:20:30,719

what his stepson or whatever we did

1969

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,239

and and i i think he he he backed off

1970

01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:36,400

but his his way of

1971

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:38,080

flipping the bird to the world was

1972

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:39,679

switching to the gold standard he did

1973

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:41,679

that now he's messing with the money

1974

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:43,120

he's messing with the petrol dollars he

1975

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:44,719

was trying to get the rest of africa to

1976

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:45,679

fall in

1977

01:20:51,270 --> 01:20:48,800

in in step with him and and the rest of

1978

01:20:53,030 --> 01:20:51,280

africa respected him because he was you

1979

01:20:56,550 --> 01:20:53,040

know he was mother africa you know he

1980

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:56,560

was part of them well uh what that's why

1981

01:21:01,110 --> 01:20:59,199

we threw him out a total mistake we

1982

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:01,120

should have never done it you know

1983

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:03,760

should have negotiated i don't i have no

1984

01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:07,440

idea what was going on uh in the in the

1985

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:10,400

back alleys of discussions with this but

1986

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:12,480

when he said that that was it his days

1987

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:14,159

were numbered and that goes with any

1988

01:21:18,550 --> 01:21:16,639

country you know and i i agree with you

1989

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:18,560

jimmy that's it's the money you know

1990

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:19,760

it's definitely the money it's the

1991

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:21,760

federal reserve bank

1992

01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:23,840

and they're not they're not us

1993

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:25,199

right they're not the united states of

1994

01:21:29,110 --> 01:21:26,960

america they're a private bank that's

1995

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:29,120

rockefeller

1996

01:21:34,709 --> 01:21:32,239

right but we use our our our national

1997

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,719

secrecy act to basically be the

1998

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:36,560

enforcement arm for the federal reserve

1999

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:39,280

bank and and our large corporations

2000

01:21:42,790 --> 01:21:40,880

and everybody

2001

01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:42,800

kind of is forced to fall in behind you

2002

01:21:46,470 --> 01:21:44,480

because all of their retirement accounts

2003

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:46,480

are tied into wall street

2004

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,480

and all of that all of it's corrupt it's

2005

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:50,320

all got to change but when we go in just

2006

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:52,400

to facilitate a regime change and we

2007

01:21:57,990 --> 01:21:54,880

start funding terrorist groups you know

2008

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:58,000

at that time it was all al qaeda but we

2009

01:22:02,629 --> 01:22:00,639

funded al qaeda we gave them weapons we

2010

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:02,639

gave them surface-to-air missiles how

2011

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:05,040

many of which are still missing i i that

2012

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:06,800

that's a big question i know something

2013

01:22:11,669 --> 01:22:10,000

like 1200 yep you know and a jet goes

2014

01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:11,679

down and we go oh why did the jet go

2015

01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:14,400

down well we gave these guys 1200 or

2016

01:22:16,870 --> 01:22:15,280

something

2017

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:16,880

surface-to-air missiles that are each

2018

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:19,280

one is capable of taking down a jetliner

2019

01:22:23,430 --> 01:22:21,760

that's right so back to the point though

2020

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:23,440

mark

2021

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:27,120

has all of this propaganda

2022

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,320

worked

2023

01:22:33,430 --> 01:22:29,920

has have they

2024

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:33,440

summoned the the will of the people

2025

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:36,719

to make it okay for us to go in there

2026
01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,719
and fight an enemy that we really know

2027
01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,719
nothing about you know

2028
01:22:46,149 --> 01:22:42,960
what is a terrorist you know terrorism

2029
01:22:49,669 --> 01:22:46,159
this this you know it's like an

2030
01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:49,679
an ongoing uh it's not a country it's a

2031
01:22:55,910 --> 01:22:53,199
thing you know so it's this ongoing

2032
01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:55,920
wheel that we're on

2033
01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:57,600
it's never going to be defeated you know

2034
01:23:03,350 --> 01:22:59,760
it's like this invisible enemy it's it's

2035
01:23:05,910 --> 01:23:03,360
crazy and now with all of these videos

2036
01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:05,920
and stories and this and you know paris

2037
01:23:10,950 --> 01:23:08,480
and copenhagen and libya and

2038
01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:10,960

and and now the reports of the sinai

2039

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:13,360

peninsula right in between israel and

2040

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:14,639

egypt now

2041

01:23:19,830 --> 01:23:16,719

isis has got a foothold in the in the

2042

01:23:22,149 --> 01:23:19,840

sand over there it's just it's crazy

2043

01:23:24,790 --> 01:23:22,159

what is going on and it's like they've

2044

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:24,800

set us up for once again

2045

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:25,679

uh

2046

01:23:33,030 --> 01:23:30,320

you know and has it worked my point is

2047

01:23:35,990 --> 01:23:33,040

right now i feel like it's worked on me

2048

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,000

i can't watch this stuff anymore

2049

01:23:39,910 --> 01:23:38,400

it's the only economy that we have

2050

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:39,920

you know what are we making besides

2051

01:23:43,830 --> 01:23:41,679

bombs and missiles at this point we've

2052

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:43,840

shipped all our jobs over to china

2053

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:46,560

i mean that's really sad but it's true

2054

01:23:51,669 --> 01:23:49,040

and to keep our economy going we have to

2055

01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:51,679

be on a continuous war footing to defend

2056

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:53,199

the petrol dollar

2057

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:54,960

and and and that's the whole root of the

2058

01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:57,199

problem that's what has to change it's a

2059

01:24:01,830 --> 01:23:59,280

fundamental political shift and

2060

01:24:03,510 --> 01:24:01,840

everybody you can't vote republican or

2061

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:03,520

democrat because

2062

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:05,920

they're all corrupt they're corrupted

2063

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:08,800

at their national organization level

2064

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:10,880

and they will continue to allow us to be

2065

01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:13,840

led by a ring through our nose into one

2066

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:16,639

continuous crisis after another in order

2067

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:19,120

to maintain control and the media owned

2068

01:24:23,669 --> 01:24:21,760

by six corporations they just do their

2069

01:24:26,629 --> 01:24:23,679

part they've got operation mockingbird

2070

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:26,639

there's cia in every single radio's uh

2071

01:24:31,030 --> 01:24:28,560

major radio station broadcast radio

2072

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:31,040

station with a shutoff box

2073

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:33,040

and every single television station in

2074

01:24:38,070 --> 01:24:35,520

the united states of america

2075

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:38,080

and and they literally control what can

2076

01:24:43,350 --> 01:24:40,239

go out or not i had to laugh at here

2077

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:43,360

eric holder he made a statement recently

2078

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:46,800

that they were not uh

2079

01:24:49,590 --> 01:24:48,480

what's the word i'm looking for they

2080

01:24:51,910 --> 01:24:49,600

weren't uh

2081

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:51,920

curtailing what the media had to say

2082

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:55,280

because we weren't formally at war

2083

01:24:58,870 --> 01:24:56,560

and that they weren't they weren't

2084

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:58,880

editing any of the news

2085

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:01,199

because that's just ridiculous

2086

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:03,679

yeah i mean any anybody with eyes and

2087

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:05,920

ears can see this is just ridiculous

2088

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:07,679

everything i hear and see

2089

01:25:11,590 --> 01:25:10,000

is all about how the media is being

2090

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:11,600

controlled and how it's being steered

2091

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:13,840

and directed at the american people just

2092

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:16,960

to specifically form public opinion that

2093

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:18,000

supports

2094

01:25:25,430 --> 01:25:23,280

i don't you know i don't understand how

2095

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,440

people can fall for it but when i see

2096

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:27,520

things like that msn

2097

01:25:31,189 --> 01:25:28,480

um

2098

01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:31,199

survey where they said that you know 78

2099

01:25:36,229 --> 01:25:33,520

percent of the people said that they

2100

01:25:39,350 --> 01:25:36,239

agreed that it was okay to execute

2101

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:39,360

american citizens without a trial

2102

01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:40,719

that just tells you how well the

2103

01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:43,280

propaganda is working because

2104

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:44,639

you know really if people are that

2105

01:25:49,110 --> 01:25:46,560

stupid we don't stand a chance in hell

2106

01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:49,120

jimmy well and so that's my question

2107

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:52,560

mark uh and i'll ask you again directly

2108

01:25:59,910 --> 01:25:56,480

do you think it's worked do you think

2109

01:26:02,870 --> 01:25:59,920

all of the propaganda all of this stuff

2110

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:02,880

over the last year do you think now

2111

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:04,400

i mean how many

2112

01:26:07,669 --> 01:26:05,280

uh

2113

01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:07,679

beheading videos did we see over the

2114

01:26:12,310 --> 01:26:09,679

last time i didn't i didn't see it well

2115

01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:12,320

no but but but but how many i mean and

2116

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:14,320

and how much is too much

2117

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,560

and and i'm just saying hasn't how many

2118

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:18,560

of them are real how many of them how

2119

01:26:22,629 --> 01:26:20,960

many of them would be faked by by people

2120

01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:22,639

saying that they're members of isis how

2121

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:24,480

many of them will be faked by our

2122

01:26:30,310 --> 01:26:26,800

national intelligence agencies and how

2123

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:30,320

many of them actually are real

2124

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:31,840

is that

2125

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:34,480

i mean i look at 911 and and i remember

2126

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:35,760

very well

2127

01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:37,840

you know clear back well paul wolfelris

2128

01:26:41,590 --> 01:26:40,320

wrote that paul wolfowitz doctrine

2129

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:41,600

um

2130

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:42,800

saying that you know we're not going to

2131

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:44,960

be able to squish the constitution like

2132

01:26:49,830 --> 01:26:47,360

we like to we'll want to unless we have

2133

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:49,840

another pearl harbor-like event well as

2134

01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:52,159

long as we have a continuous stream of

2135

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:53,840

pearl harbor-like events and people

2136

01:26:59,110 --> 01:26:56,880

continue to just scream for security

2137

01:27:02,229 --> 01:26:59,120

over their own liberty then it's just

2138

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:02,239

going to keep steam rolling forward

2139

01:27:06,550 --> 01:27:04,400

but but mark people have to wake up

2140

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:06,560

jimmy it's not working on me i i

2141

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:08,320

understand but

2142

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:11,199

it doesn't matter mark mark hear me out

2143

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:12,560

for a second

2144

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:15,840

does it matter if the beheading videos

2145

01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:17,760

are fake

2146

01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:19,440

the answer is no

2147

01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:20,960

it doesn't matter

2148

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:24,480

the the the word we're we you and i

2149

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:26,159

we're the minority

2150

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:28,000

the the majority of people out there

2151

01:27:31,510 --> 01:27:29,679

that see that that react to it and

2152

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:31,520

believe that they're real that's that's

2153

01:27:34,229 --> 01:27:32,560

the point

2154

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,239

it doesn't matter if it's fake they're

2155

01:27:38,709 --> 01:27:36,960

trying to rally the troops remember when

2156

01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:38,719

uh colin powell

2157

01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:40,880

uh got up in front of the united nations

2158

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:42,880

and was shaking that bottle of anthrax

2159

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:45,199

around or what whatever it was you know

2160

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:47,440

that little and it was fake

2161

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:49,520

and in the whole story

2162

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:52,000

and the whole story was not true and he

2163

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:54,080

had the letter i remember that young

2164

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:55,440

lady who was

2165

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:57,520

talking about the iraqi troops killing

2166

01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:59,600

babies and kuwaiti

2167

01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:01,120

and it was another big lie yeah yeah

2168

01:28:04,950 --> 01:28:03,120

yeah you can go clear so it doesn't

2169

01:28:06,070 --> 01:28:04,960

pearl harbor or

2170

01:28:08,550 --> 01:28:06,080

uh

2171

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:08,560

or the cause of vietnam or any of these

2172

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:10,400

things and every single one of them was

2173

01:28:14,629 --> 01:28:13,679

a lie so that's my point it doesn't

2174

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:14,639

matter

2175

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:16,560

you know when colin powell got up there

2176

01:28:19,830 --> 01:28:17,760

and did that

2177

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:19,840

he got the reaction that he needed from

2178

01:28:23,990 --> 01:28:22,400

the united nations

2179

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:24,000

you know that

2180

01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:26,080

from some people that are supposed to be

2181

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:27,199

smart

2182

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:29,840

and he tipped this he tipped the the the

2183

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:32,560

scales there and and that's what's going

2184

01:28:36,950 --> 01:28:34,719

on with all of these videos i mean

2185

01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:36,960

you're pummeled with it pummeled with it

2186

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:38,400

pummeled with it

2187

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:40,480

over and over and over again to the

2188

01:28:46,390 --> 01:28:44,800

point where uh that cnn poll or the the

2189

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:46,400

gallup poll whatever it was that came

2190

01:28:53,030 --> 01:28:50,159

out last week that said uh 75 three out

2191

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:53,040

of four americans now support war

2192

01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:54,639

against isis

2193

01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:56,560

and that that's all you need you know

2194

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,800

that's all you need hypnotic induction

2195

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:00,800

in under five seconds right when you're

2196

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:02,880

watching television right right so your

2197

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:05,040

your brain waves your blue brain waves

2198

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,520

slow down you go into it to a very

2199

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:09,679

suggestible state and then you hear the

2200

01:29:12,870 --> 01:29:11,520

same message over and over and over

2201

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,880

again and we learned the lesson very

2202

01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:14,880

well from madison avenue

2203

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:18,000

when because you know making a profit is

2204

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:19,840

what we're all about and there's nothing

2205

01:29:23,990 --> 01:29:22,000

wrong with that

2206

01:29:26,390 --> 01:29:24,000

commercialism capitalism there's nothing

2207

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:26,400

wrong with with any of this if it's just

2208

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:28,639

done honestly

2209

01:29:33,030 --> 01:29:30,719

but it's influenced our our banking

2210

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:33,040

system it's corrupted our political

2211

01:29:37,110 --> 01:29:35,199

system to the point where we actually

2212

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:37,120

just we can't even vote republican or

2213

01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:39,679

democrat anymore we just have to get

2214

01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:41,520

all new people in

2215

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:44,320

we have to go after the banking system

2216

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:45,600

then we have to go after these

2217

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:47,600

administrative law courts

2218

01:29:52,950 --> 01:29:51,040

and one agency at a time clean them out

2219

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:52,960

change it all back to what it's supposed

2220

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:56,320

to be which is a judge with a jury

2221

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:58,000

you know the the power of the people

2222

01:30:02,950 --> 01:30:00,320

lies within our jury system

2223

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:02,960

uh yeah rick just rick or each other and

2224

01:30:07,830 --> 01:30:05,040

we have to change it all rick just

2225

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:07,840

tweeted the video's being faked does

2226

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:09,840

matter that means somebody is lying to

2227

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:13,199

us listen to my point my point is of

2228

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:15,280

course rick you're correct

2229

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:17,600

but that's not my point when i'm so when

2230

01:30:22,709 --> 01:30:21,040

i say it doesn't matter because the

2231

01:30:25,430 --> 01:30:22,719

majority the people that are watching

2232

01:30:26,790 --> 01:30:25,440

that that are influenced by a fake video

2233

01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:26,800

like that that's what i'm saying it

2234

01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:29,920

doesn't it's it might as well be real

2235

01:30:33,189 --> 01:30:31,600

is what i'm trying to say they might as

2236

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:33,199

well be easier but if we even go further

2237

01:30:37,110 --> 01:30:35,040

than that jimmy what if we go

2238

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:37,120

that that most of the people don't

2239

01:30:41,110 --> 01:30:39,520

believe it and the message is broadcast

2240

01:30:42,070 --> 01:30:41,120

is just that most of the people do

2241

01:30:44,229 --> 01:30:42,080

believe it

2242

01:30:46,229 --> 01:30:44,239

so that you don't want to stand up and

2243

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:46,239

make a stand because most of the people

2244

01:30:50,229 --> 01:30:47,440

don't actually believe it and they're

2245

01:30:52,950 --> 01:30:50,239

just lying to us all directly what about

2246

01:30:55,350 --> 01:30:52,960

that yeah again i tell you everything

2247

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:55,360

that you say i'm in agreement with i'm

2248

01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:58,400

not arguing with anything

2249

01:31:01,750 --> 01:31:00,480

all i'm saying is whether the videos are

2250

01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:01,760

real or not

2251

01:31:07,830 --> 01:31:05,520

this propaganda machine that is uh

2252

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:07,840

it has done its job

2253

01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:10,480

it's worked out for being i don't blame

2254

01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:18,070

i quit watching broadcast tv at that

2255

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:20,000

point and it was the same exhaustion

2256

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,920

that you're talking about yep i can't i

2257

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:23,520

just can't do it anymore how long can

2258

01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:26,159

you be pummeled with bs yep

2259

01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:29,520

yep and you know and i i uh you know i

2260

01:31:34,709 --> 01:31:32,560

like i like the the you know i i like

2261

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:34,719

the the good horror film just like the

2262

01:31:41,430 --> 01:31:37,679

next guy i dig that stuff you know i i i

2263

01:31:43,590 --> 01:31:41,440

i like i like you know sick comedies i i

2264

01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:43,600
you know i dig that kind of stuff

2265

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:46,560
but what i can't deal with is human

2266

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:49,600
suffering whether it's fake or real

2267

01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:52,000
whether you're reading a novel as some

2268

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,560
you know some fiction or you know and

2269

01:32:00,310 --> 01:31:56,880
and it's in your why you're reading just

2270

01:32:02,790 --> 01:32:00,320
senseless killing and dying no i can't

2271

01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:02,800
deal with that i choose not to read that

2272

01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:04,719
kind of stuff i choose not to watch

2273

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:07,600
those kind of movies and and when it's

2274

01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:09,920
when it's coming at me in my living room

2275

01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:13,520
like that all day long i mean all day

2276

01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:15,600

another beheading video i can't deal

2277

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:16,480

with it

2278

01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:19,280

i just can't and it's starting if it's

2279

01:32:23,590 --> 01:32:20,800

working on me

2280

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,600

and i'm a guy that that realizes how

2281

01:32:27,510 --> 01:32:25,600

ridiculous mainstream media is but if

2282

01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:27,520

it's starting to work on me

2283

01:32:32,070 --> 01:32:30,000

think about everybody else and that's my

2284

01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:32,080

point

2285

01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:34,560

it's doing its job

2286

01:32:38,950 --> 01:32:36,719

you know i'm uncertain i i know that if

2287

01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:38,960

we actually had disclosure

2288

01:32:43,110 --> 01:32:41,760

at a uh national level that that this

2289

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:43,120

would all change

2290

01:32:47,590 --> 01:32:44,800

and part of me wonders if we're being

2291

01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:47,600

set up for that until we're all just to

2292

01:32:50,950 --> 01:32:49,679

a place where we're ready to accept it

2293

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:50,960

despite

2294

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:53,679

religious uh ideals

2295

01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:55,199

that uh

2296

01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:57,120

that if they just come out with it that

2297

01:33:00,070 --> 01:32:59,199

way it will change everything we're not

2298

01:33:01,350 --> 01:33:00,080

alone

2299

01:33:02,629 --> 01:33:01,360

it's gonna change and shake the

2300

01:33:04,470 --> 01:33:02,639

fundamental

2301

01:33:05,990 --> 01:33:04,480

religious foundations of every major

2302

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:06,000

religion on the planet except maybe the

2303

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:09,280

hindus because they already pretty much

2304

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:12,560

believe that going clear back

2305

01:33:16,390 --> 01:33:13,679

but uh

2306

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:16,400

i appreciate you letting me spout off

2307

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:19,040

always mark you know that my brother you

2308

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,960

know that you know that

2309

01:33:27,430 --> 01:33:22,800

all right

2310

01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:27,440

you soon you got it thanks mark

2311

01:33:30,950 --> 01:33:29,280

all right that opens up the phone lines

2312

01:33:33,430 --> 01:33:30,960

once again

2313

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,440

oh man i'm i'm done

2314

01:33:36,470 --> 01:33:35,520

i'm done what do we do what's the answer

2315

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:36,480

i don't know

2316

01:33:41,669 --> 01:33:39,120

i'm reading everybody uh

2317

01:33:43,270 --> 01:33:41,679

everybody's responses in twitter

2318

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:43,280

and i think you guys are picking up what

2319

01:33:47,270 --> 01:33:45,840

i'm putting down are you done

2320

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:47,280

are you done

2321

01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:49,920

whether it's disinfo fake real or

2322

01:33:52,709 --> 01:33:50,960

whatever

2323

01:34:02,830 --> 01:33:52,719

have you had enough i'll be back right

2324

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:04,390

this center and i listen to

2325

01:34:08,070 --> 01:34:06,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2326

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:08,080

jeffy church

2327

01:34:13,910 --> 01:34:09,679

church my name is alan i listen to

2328

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:15,750

he's always giving it to you

2329

01:34:26,709 --> 01:34:22,149

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

2330

01:34:30,830 --> 01:34:28,550

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

2331

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:30,840

matson you're listening to jimmy church

2332

01:34:49,030 --> 01:34:46,950

all right welcome back fade to black

2333

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:49,040

we're still trying to get story musgrave

2334

01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:50,960

by the way

2335

01:34:56,709 --> 01:34:52,960

i'm watching twitter

2336

01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:57,830

don't know what happened i hope

2337

01:35:01,910 --> 01:34:59,520

everything's okay actually but we'll

2338

01:35:04,470 --> 01:35:01,920

we'll stay on it

2339

01:35:06,470 --> 01:35:04,480

fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

2340

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:06,480

and you know this is this is what

2341

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,480

what'll end up happening if we don't uh

2342

01:35:12,149 --> 01:35:10,320

get story tonight

2343

01:35:13,590 --> 01:35:12,159

we'll have story on tomorrow instead of

2344

01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:13,600

fader night and we'll do fader night

2345

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:15,520

tonight and we'll just swap things

2346

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:16,560

around

2347

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:17,920

fair enough

2348

01:35:21,590 --> 01:35:18,800

okay

2349

01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:21,600

all right we'll find out you never know

2350

01:35:25,830 --> 01:35:24,400

story has got a story

2351

01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:25,840

okay i

2352

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:29,040

he uh he's in town here in burbank and

2353

01:35:31,990 --> 01:35:30,800

uh you know who who knows maybe we'll

2354

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:32,000

get him live in the studio tomorrow

2355

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:33,280

night hi you're live on fade to black

2356

01:35:37,830 --> 01:35:34,800

who's calling

2357

01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:37,840

hey this is bear hey bear how you doing

2358

01:35:40,830 --> 01:35:39,440

tonight

2359

01:35:43,590 --> 01:35:40,840

oh i'm doing

2360

01:35:46,709 --> 01:35:43,600

great what's cracking how are you doing

2361

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:46,719

i'm fine man i'm i'm upset

2362

01:35:49,270 --> 01:35:48,480

and i just want to know if everybody's

2363

01:35:55,750 --> 01:35:49,280

as

2364

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:55,760

with this stuff anymore i can't i just

2365

01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:57,920

can't deal with it

2366

01:36:01,750 --> 01:36:00,639

yeah hey i'm on the same page you are

2367

01:36:04,350 --> 01:36:01,760

brother

2368

01:36:07,189 --> 01:36:04,360

you know i'm tired of the lies the

2369

01:36:08,709 --> 01:36:07,199

disinformation the manipulation of the

2370

01:36:12,149 --> 01:36:08,719

military

2371

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:12,159

industrial complex and it's like

2372

01:36:16,470 --> 01:36:14,080

um

2373

01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:16,480

you know i actually bring our boys home

2374

01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:18,880

and let's look after our own and uh let

2375

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:21,280

the rest of the world worry about the

2376

01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:24,320

rest of the world well i got i i was in

2377

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:26,080

communication with a friend of mine in

2378

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:28,560

spain today

2379

01:36:32,229 --> 01:36:31,280

and uh we were talking back and forth

2380

01:36:33,910 --> 01:36:32,239

and

2381

01:36:36,390 --> 01:36:33,920

he

2382

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:36,400

is like depressed

2383

01:36:40,790 --> 01:36:38,719

he said the way that the news is dealing

2384

01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:40,800

with everything over there

2385

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:44,159

um in in in spain and in europe

2386

01:36:47,750 --> 01:36:45,840

that uh

2387

01:36:49,990 --> 01:36:47,760

they're they're scared over there

2388

01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:50,000

they're scared they think that things

2389

01:36:54,709 --> 01:36:52,800

are getting ready to tip off you've got

2390

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:54,719

uh you've got what's going down in the

2391

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:56,560

ukraine right now and that's you know

2392

01:37:00,709 --> 01:36:58,719

that's part of europe and so you've got

2393

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:00,719

that and you've got everything that's

2394

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:04,080

going down in now in libya which is you

2395

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:06,560

know a couple hours away from

2396

01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:07,679

italy

2397

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:09,760

and it could it could have flood over to

2398

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:12,480

there and it's it's just nuts

2399

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:14,400

and he just said he said the feeling

2400

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:18,000

over here is impending doom and it's

2401
01:37:24,070 --> 01:37:21,920
going on everywhere everywhere he goes

2402
01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:24,080
and this isn't in the united states this

2403
01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:26,320
is this is somebody that's in spain a

2404
01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:28,159
really cool guy too

2405
01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:31,360
and he's he's like he's tripping out

2406
01:37:36,629 --> 01:37:33,360
so you know that's

2407
01:37:38,550 --> 01:37:36,639
it's not just us i mean just imagine you

2408
01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:38,560
saw the rallies that were going on in

2409
01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:41,119
paris think about that for a second

2410
01:37:46,070 --> 01:37:43,520
you know and it's it's it's it's kind of

2411
01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:46,080
crazy man and the news

2412
01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:49,199
is nothing but doom and gloom and and i

2413
01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:51,600

just don't get why they are doing it to

2414

01:38:00,950 --> 01:37:58,470

yeah well you know i'm a amateur radio

2415

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:00,960

operator right yes

2416

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,159

and you know i listen to what's going on

2417

01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:06,480

all over the world and yeah they are in

2418

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,480

a panic and things are looking pretty

2419

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:10,239

dark but the thing is what they need to

2420

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:12,000

do is they need to stand up and start

2421

01:38:17,350 --> 01:38:14,000

fighting back

2422

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:17,360

um you know us being the big you know

2423

01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:20,080

bully you know on the block you know

2424

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:22,800

that's got to stop you know and

2425

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:24,800

you know other people they

2426
01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:26,480
you know

2427
01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:27,520
i'm not

2428
01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:28,960
pro

2429
01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:30,480
you know

2430
01:38:34,950 --> 01:38:33,280
hurting anything okay but the thing is

2431
01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:34,960
is you know what they need to do is they

2432
01:38:40,629 --> 01:38:37,679
need to you know stop the you know let

2433
01:38:43,590 --> 01:38:40,639
the people you know arm up and and take

2434
01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:43,600
care of business you know it's like you

2435
01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:45,679
know the american revolution kind of

2436
01:38:49,590 --> 01:38:46,880
thing and

2437
01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:49,600
uh if their own government won't let

2438
01:38:54,870 --> 01:38:52,080

them take care of that you know their

2439

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:54,880

own business and it's just like

2440

01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:56,960

they're going to get steamrolled over

2441

01:39:01,910 --> 01:38:58,960

and you know

2442

01:39:04,149 --> 01:39:01,920

you know we shouldn't be putting

2443

01:39:05,510 --> 01:39:04,159

our boys and girls into harm's way you

2444

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:05,520

know if

2445

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:07,760

their own countries won't step up to the

2446

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:09,760

plate

2447

01:39:15,830 --> 01:39:13,040

and you know i'm kind of at that

2448

01:39:17,109 --> 01:39:15,840

point of thinking because i can't trust

2449

01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:17,119

what

2450

01:39:23,189 --> 01:39:19,840

uh you know i'm being told on the news

2451

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:23,199

yeah you know and one thing that uh i am

2452

01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:26,159

certainly tired of uh as far as being an

2453

01:39:28,950 --> 01:39:28,000

american is fighting everybody else's

2454

01:39:29,990 --> 01:39:28,960

fight

2455

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:30,000

you know

2456

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:34,639

uh

2457

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:38,880

like they have and

2458

01:39:43,430 --> 01:39:42,480

isis is is rolled over into iraq like

2459

01:39:45,350 --> 01:39:43,440

they have

2460

01:39:47,990 --> 01:39:45,360

because those

2461

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:48,000

that that iraqi army was used to us

2462

01:39:52,470 --> 01:39:50,880

going in there and backing them up and

2463

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:52,480

cleaning things up and fighting the

2464

01:39:57,990 --> 01:39:54,960

fight for them and training them and

2465

01:40:00,310 --> 01:39:58,000

making them ready and but but meanwhile

2466

01:40:02,229 --> 01:40:00,320

we'll go fight the fight for you and and

2467

01:40:05,189 --> 01:40:02,239

those guys they they're just they're

2468

01:40:06,550 --> 01:40:05,199

waiting for us to come in and

2469

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:06,560

and take care of business that's what

2470

01:40:09,430 --> 01:40:08,639

they're doing and they just think that

2471

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:09,440

at

2472

01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:13,760

to have enough of it and do it now back

2473

01:40:18,070 --> 01:40:15,760

and this is my point with that

2474

01:40:19,270 --> 01:40:18,080

why don't we see we're finally seeing it

2475

01:40:23,189 --> 01:40:19,280

yeah why

2476

01:40:26,229 --> 01:40:23,199

why if it's if it's really going down

2477

01:40:28,310 --> 01:40:26,239

then why isn't russia going in and and

2478

01:40:30,470 --> 01:40:28,320

cleaning up why isn't france going in

2479

01:40:32,550 --> 01:40:30,480

and cleaning up where's britain why

2480

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,560

aren't they why isn't china in there

2481

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:34,480

cleaning this up if it is such a big

2482

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:37,040

deal why you know where where is

2483

01:40:42,550 --> 01:40:40,159

everybody why why does it have to be us

2484

01:40:45,030 --> 01:40:42,560

fighting somebody else's fight

2485

01:40:48,830 --> 01:40:45,040

i don't get that i understand we may be

2486

01:40:52,470 --> 01:40:48,840

money it's all money

2487

01:40:55,030 --> 01:40:52,480

well it boils down to is it boils down

2488

01:40:56,790 --> 01:40:55,040

to the money changers in the temple well

2489

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:56,800

but then why wouldn't it be the same

2490

01:41:01,830 --> 01:40:59,520

thing for any other country

2491

01:41:04,870 --> 01:41:01,840

you know

2492

01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:04,880

it's all because they're trying to

2493

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:07,920

uh get us to spend our money finding a

2494

01:41:14,070 --> 01:41:11,920

fruit you know ribulous war okay

2495

01:41:16,830 --> 01:41:14,080

over something that our government

2496

01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:16,840

basically is created okay

2497

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:19,920

and finding both sides and arming both

2498

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,560

sides of it okay and then goading us and

2499

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:23,920

going in there

2500

01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:24,960

to

2501
01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:30,000
opinion on it that's what it is okay

2502
01:41:35,830 --> 01:41:33,600
and i say

2503
01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:35,840
you know we need to just

2504
01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:37,440
stop it

2505
01:41:42,629 --> 01:41:39,760
you know because it's like

2506
01:41:46,390 --> 01:41:42,639
you know you got two bullies and giving

2507
01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:46,400
them both candy to go after each other

2508
01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:49,360
just to set up a situation where we go

2509
01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:51,360
in there to clean up the mess that we

2510
01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:52,400
created

2511
01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:53,760
okay

2512
01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:55,920
and that's my opinion on it

2513
01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:57,040

okay

2514

01:41:59,350 --> 01:41:57,920

and

2515

01:42:02,950 --> 01:41:59,360

it's time

2516

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:02,960

to stop being the bad guy

2517

01:42:07,750 --> 01:42:05,840

on both sides okay and it's all about

2518

01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:07,760

you know

2519

01:42:13,270 --> 01:42:11,440

poor getting poorer and everybody is

2520

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:13,280

just like

2521

01:42:18,070 --> 01:42:15,040

you know getting beat up and we're

2522

01:42:20,149 --> 01:42:18,080

getting lied to and so uh you know we

2523

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:20,159

get on the you know the you know the

2524

01:42:25,510 --> 01:42:22,719

sheep will get on the the bandwagon and

2525

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:25,520

say oh well we gotta stop this well you

2526

01:42:31,350 --> 01:42:27,360

know if you turn around take a look at

2527

01:42:34,629 --> 01:42:32,390

so

2528

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:34,639

that makes any sense but you know it's

2529

01:42:39,910 --> 01:42:38,080

the truth okay well let's get to uh

2530

01:42:41,669 --> 01:42:39,920

uh let's get to the questions that i

2531

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:41,679

have asked uh from the beginning of the

2532

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:43,760

show there's two questions

2533

01:42:48,149 --> 01:42:46,320

one and i'm not talking about you i'm

2534

01:42:51,510 --> 01:42:48,159

saying has

2535

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:51,520

has mass media won over

2536

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:53,600

the population here in the united states

2537

01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:55,360

has it worked

2538

01:42:59,990 --> 01:42:57,920

with all of this on me

2539

01:43:02,950 --> 01:43:00,000

has it worked and and

2540

01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:02,960

it has not worked on me no no but what

2541

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:04,960

about worked on me but what about the

2542

01:43:09,830 --> 01:43:07,520

rest of the country

2543

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:09,840

well

2544

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:12,000

most of the country don't know what's

2545

01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:13,600

going on because they're being lied to

2546

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:15,360

by the mass media and they're believing

2547

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:17,440

what uh you know they're being told and

2548

01:43:22,070 --> 01:43:18,800

what they're being told it's not the

2549

01:43:24,870 --> 01:43:22,080

truth that's exactly my point so has it

2550

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:24,880

worked

2551

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:30,960

it has hasn't it

2552

01:43:36,790 --> 01:43:33,199

and that's what's scary

2553

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:36,800

people that listen to this show

2554

01:43:41,590 --> 01:43:39,840

they're smart they get it they're like

2555

01:43:44,229 --> 01:43:41,600

me they get it they get it i'm not

2556

01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:44,239

speaking to them

2557

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,239

i don't i don't need to speak to them

2558

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:47,920

they get it they understand they

2559

01:43:50,629 --> 01:43:49,119

understand the propoganda they

2560

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:50,639

understand what mass media is doing to

2561

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:52,800

them they understand they get it

2562

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:54,880

they get it we don't want to go have our

2563

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:56,719

troops in harm's way we're done being

2564

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:58,400

the world's policeman all of this is

2565

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:01,360

true we all get that on this show and i

2566

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:06,560

get that my point is the pummeling of uh

2567

01:44:10,470 --> 01:44:08,800

the airwaves by mass media with all of

2568

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:10,480

these videos and everything in print and

2569

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:11,760

everything that you read and everything

2570

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:12,560

that's

2571

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:15,600

it's it's wearing people down

2572

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:19,119

and and to the point where i did

2573

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:22,159

are you watch bear you watch man you

2574

01:44:27,030 --> 01:44:24,239

watch we're gonna end up

2575

01:44:30,229 --> 01:44:27,040

uh getting involved and wrapped up over

2576

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:30,239

uh over there and nobody's gonna care

2577

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:33,119

because they're worn down and and that's

2578

01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:36,000

it we just got to get this over with we

2579

01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:38,159

got to be the good guys again we got to

2580

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:40,560

you know be the heroes and we're going

2581

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,560

to have to go and and and the country's

2582

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,320

going to be cool with that

2583

01:44:49,350 --> 01:44:46,639

and it just pisses me off

2584

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:49,360

you know i'm worn down and if i'm worn

2585

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:51,600

down and i'm a guy that doesn't get worn

2586

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:52,480

down

2587

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:53,840

i don't

2588

01:44:57,910 --> 01:44:56,159

and my point is if it's working on me i

2589

01:44:59,990 --> 01:44:57,920

can only imagine what the rest of the

2590

01:45:01,590 --> 01:45:00,000

country is thinking right now

2591

01:45:03,350 --> 01:45:01,600

i'm not speaking

2592

01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:03,360

again i don't need to the people that

2593

01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,880

are listening to this show right now

2594

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:07,119

they get it that's not who i'm speaking

2595

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,920

to bear i'm not speaking to you the

2596

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,520

question is

2597

01:45:15,510 --> 01:45:13,520

is it working

2598

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:15,520

is this pummeling working on the rest of

2599

01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:16,960

the country i know it's not working on

2600

01:45:20,070 --> 01:45:18,480

you it's not working on anybody that

2601

01:45:21,590 --> 01:45:20,080

listens to this show

2602

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,600

don't you guys

2603

01:45:25,830 --> 01:45:23,520

okay i say it's probably working on

2604

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:25,840

probably 40 to 50 percent of the

2605

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:29,199

population but the other uh 40

2606

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,800

uh 50

2607

01:45:34,470 --> 01:45:32,560

you know they

2608

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:34,480

probably got the same point of view that

2609

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:37,280

me and you go you know half okay

2610

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:39,679

and the thing is is

2611

01:45:42,830 --> 01:45:42,159

until they wake up and get their head

2612

01:45:46,790 --> 01:45:42,840

you

2613

01:45:49,750 --> 01:45:46,800

know out of the ground or someplace else

2614

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:49,760

and and start seeing what's really going

2615

01:45:52,709 --> 01:45:51,600

on okay

2616

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:52,719

um

2617

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:55,760

yeah they're gonna lead us down a deep

2618

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:59,040

dark path then it's not gonna be good

2619

01:46:03,189 --> 01:46:00,480

okay

2620

01:46:05,830 --> 01:46:03,199

um and the thing is if if it's sworn

2621

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:05,840

you're getting you down okay it's time

2622

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:09,520

to buck up and and uh say hey

2623

01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:10,480

um

2624

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:13,360

gotta just kind of like

2625

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:15,920

see what's really going on and do what

2626

01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:17,360

the humane

2627

01:46:22,950 --> 01:46:20,719

right thing is and not listen to the

2628

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:22,960

propaganda and find out what the truth

2629

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:24,800

really is and that's all i gotta say

2630

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:26,880

about it that's it

2631

01:46:30,550 --> 01:46:28,880

that's it that's it you're exactly right

2632

01:46:32,149 --> 01:46:30,560

and you're you're right in step with

2633

01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:32,159

everybody else

2634

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:34,880

that listens to this show you get it

2635

01:46:39,109 --> 01:46:37,440

you're enlightened you understand and

2636

01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:39,119

you know what to uh

2637

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:41,920

you know you know how to filter and and

2638

01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:44,159

get to the bottom of things you do and

2639

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:46,639

and everybody that listens to this show

2640

01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:48,159

gets that

2641

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:51,040

the way you know i i need to drive this

2642

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:52,159

home

2643

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,719

what my point is very simple uh bear

2644

01:46:59,669 --> 01:46:57,119

there are people out there right now

2645

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:59,679

that still think gilligan's island was

2646

01:47:01,910 --> 01:47:00,719

real

2647

01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:01,920

okay

2648

01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:04,159

do you understand what i'm saying

2649

01:47:06,629 --> 01:47:05,760

so yeah

2650

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:06,639

all right

2651
01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:10,320
again so

2652
01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:12,719
so you need to you need to look at it in

2653
01:47:16,550 --> 01:47:14,239
those terms

2654
01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:16,560
you know and and you have

2655
01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:19,199
uh those lemmings to the sea you know

2656
01:47:23,430 --> 01:47:20,880
the the masses

2657
01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:23,440
you know opium for the masses sort of

2658
01:47:27,189 --> 01:47:25,040
thing and and that's that's where it's

2659
01:47:29,830 --> 01:47:27,199
at the old status quo

2660
01:47:31,109 --> 01:47:29,840
yeah and and that's it's a scary

2661
01:47:33,910 --> 01:47:31,119
situation

2662
01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:33,920
when you have uh uh

2663
01:47:38,070 --> 01:47:36,400

you know whether it's ebola or whatever

2664

01:47:41,910 --> 01:47:38,080

it is that they want to pummel you with

2665

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:41,920

for a 24 7 news cycle seven days a week

2666

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:43,440

going into a month well you know what

2667

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:45,199

this has been going on now for a year a

2668

01:47:49,990 --> 01:47:46,400

year and a half

2669

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:50,000

and it's just the the propaganda and and

2670

01:47:55,750 --> 01:47:53,199

and what they have chosen to feed us has

2671

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:55,760

gotten worse and worse and worse and

2672

01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:57,600

worse and worse

2673

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:00,400

you know and and when we have

2674

01:48:05,430 --> 01:48:03,280

seven 14 days in a row

2675

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:05,440

of death and beheading and burned in

2676

01:48:10,390 --> 01:48:06,960

cages and

2677

01:48:12,629 --> 01:48:10,400

and and it's just this insanity

2678

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:12,639

it's just like man you know you're

2679

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:16,159

melting everybody's frontal lobes

2680

01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:17,600

you know

2681

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:22,800

um

2682

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:25,520

they're trying to set us up to go in

2683

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:27,679

there okay and

2684

01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:30,320

you know i don't know how much that's

2685

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:31,199

you know

2686

01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:33,280

propaganda how much of its stage i'm

2687

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:35,679

sure some of it's probably happening you

2688

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:38,000

know knowing the footprint

2689

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:39,199

of things

2690

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:41,600

over there but you know

2691

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:43,840

it's time that the people

2692

01:48:48,709 --> 01:48:45,119

over there

2693

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:48,719

you know start fighting back okay and

2694

01:48:52,470 --> 01:48:50,960

until they start doing that then they're

2695

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:52,480

just going to get pummeled over they're

2696

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:54,960

going to get steamrolled by this

2697

01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:57,360

regime you know that they call

2698

01:49:02,310 --> 01:48:59,520

whatever okay

2699

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:02,320

uh some variation of a variation of a

2700

01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:04,719

variation of you know

2701
01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:06,880
you know people that we actually funded

2702
01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:09,360
and trained and you know they're taking

2703
01:49:13,669 --> 01:49:11,040
you know over and

2704
01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:13,679
uh they're out of control okay and the

2705
01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:16,719
thing is is until

2706
01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:17,760
they take

2707
01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:21,119
some responsibility and get into control

2708
01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:22,800
it's going to keep happening because the

2709
01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:24,880
only thing that's going to happen is

2710
01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:27,599
we're going to go over there okay you're

2711
01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:28,560
gonna get

2712
01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:30,480
you know people

2713
01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:33,360

you know hurt injured named killed and

2714

01:49:38,550 --> 01:49:35,760

then they're going to turn around

2715

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,560

and over there okay their mindset is if

2716

01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:40,560

something happens to one of their family

2717

01:49:44,070 --> 01:49:42,239

members or something like that they

2718

01:49:46,229 --> 01:49:44,080

don't let it go

2719

01:49:49,350 --> 01:49:46,239

okay

2720

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:49,360

it's you know it you know it's it's like

2721

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:50,400

uh

2722

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:51,440

um

2723

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:53,920

the mccoy in in

2724

01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:56,880

hayfield or whatever feud that went on

2725

01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:59,599

for years and years and years okay

2726

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:00,400

um

2727

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:03,280

it's just not going to get let go okay

2728

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:05,119

especially if somebody gets

2729

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:07,840

you know maimed or you know

2730

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:09,119

killed

2731

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:11,840

they're not going to let it go and it's

2732

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:13,440

going to just faster and faster and

2733

01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:16,320

faster and that's going in there if

2734

01:50:20,229 --> 01:50:17,840

you know

2735

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,239

the more we go in there the more we're

2736

01:50:24,790 --> 01:50:22,000

going to get resented the more we're

2737

01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:24,800

going to look like the ugly american and

2738

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:28,239

the bad guy and it's just going to

2739

01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:29,920

fester

2740

01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:30,960

okay

2741

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:34,800

so you know i think the best thing to do

2742

01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:37,119

is to bite out

2743

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:39,840

you know seriously just bite out and let

2744

01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:43,119

them take care of themselves because

2745

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:45,440

we can't be the world's police force

2746

01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:48,239

that's not gonna happen well again again

2747

01:50:53,669 --> 01:50:50,480

i hear you and that's the sensible way

2748

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:53,679

to do it uh natural selection let the

2749

01:50:57,669 --> 01:50:56,480

herds thin themselves i hate to look at

2750

01:51:00,629 --> 01:50:57,679

it like that

2751
01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:00,639
but uh you're you're right on that

2752
01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:02,880
but unfortunately

2753
01:51:06,629 --> 01:51:05,679
that's not how it's gonna play out

2754
01:51:13,589 --> 01:51:06,639
and

2755
01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:13,599
you i see it unfolding

2756
01:51:18,950 --> 01:51:16,320
when when mainstream media today right

2757
01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:18,960
after obama's speech

2758
01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:21,119
popped up on every channel

2759
01:51:26,550 --> 01:51:24,560
uh the full force of of of america is

2760
01:51:28,870 --> 01:51:26,560
going to be used to fight isis

2761
01:51:31,270 --> 01:51:28,880
and i saw it on on each one i clicked

2762
01:51:33,750 --> 01:51:31,280
and i went to each channel i didn't hear

2763
01:51:36,550 --> 01:51:33,760

obama say that but somebody's telling

2764

01:51:38,149 --> 01:51:36,560

mainstream media to run that across the

2765

01:51:40,950 --> 01:51:38,159

bottom of the screen

2766

01:51:45,430 --> 01:51:40,960

you know what i mean and oh yeah

2767

01:51:47,990 --> 01:51:45,440

and and then i i went to go uh read

2768

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:48,000

i i i went to alternative sites i went

2769

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:50,320

to the mainstream sites to see if i

2770

01:51:52,470 --> 01:51:51,599

could find

2771

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:52,480

uh

2772

01:51:57,910 --> 01:51:56,080

this in copy and it wasn't anywhere you

2773

01:51:59,750 --> 01:51:57,920

know but yet it was on the bottom of the

2774

01:52:03,669 --> 01:51:59,760

screens on the scroll

2775

01:52:06,070 --> 01:52:03,679

and i i i don't get it but but but that

2776

01:52:08,070 --> 01:52:06,080

flash is there so people you know it's

2777

01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:08,080

feeding it's feeding it's constantly

2778

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:09,040

feeding

2779

01:52:14,070 --> 01:52:11,280

and i'm just saying man they're warming

2780

01:52:14,830 --> 01:52:14,080

us up for something i feel it coming

2781

01:52:34,629 --> 01:52:14,840

i

2782

01:52:35,910 --> 01:52:34,639

the pump

2783

01:52:46,229 --> 01:52:35,920

okay

2784

01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:46,239

then we're going to end up you know

2785

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:48,400

getting bamboozled into another

2786

01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:51,280

situation where it's a no-win situation

2787

01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:53,199

and it's going to turn into a stag mire

2788

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:55,280

and then we're just going to turn around

2789

01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:57,280

and walk out with a bloody nose

2790

01:53:02,390 --> 01:53:00,719

and that's uh basically you know

2791

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:02,400

what's going to happen

2792

01:53:06,870 --> 01:53:05,040

yep and like i said it's it's going to

2793

01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:06,880

play out right in front of us and it's

2794

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:09,360

it's it's already spun out of control

2795

01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:11,440

you know it's completely

2796

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:13,599

spun out of control

2797

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:15,440

everything just seems like uh

2798

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,880

strategically prepped and and done like

2799

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:21,360

i said uh you know with paris and then

2800

01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:23,280

copenhagen and

2801
01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:24,400
uh

2802
01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:26,400
the other isis type events that have

2803
01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,159
happened uh

2804
01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:30,639
uh wasn't that guy up in canada that won

2805
01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:33,520
bananas wasn't he even uh

2806
01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:36,239
didn't he have i could be wrong but you

2807
01:53:39,589 --> 01:53:37,679
know it's just like everything's been

2808
01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:39,599
planted right in a row boom boom boom

2809
01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:40,800
boom

2810
01:53:46,550 --> 01:53:44,000
paris and copenhagen and then libya

2811
01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,560
and uh the sinai peninsula and then

2812
01:53:52,149 --> 01:53:49,280
everything that's going down with uh

2813
01:53:54,870 --> 01:53:52,159

the jordanian pilot and

2814

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:54,880

uh the other american hostage that uh

2815

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:56,560

that was died and supposedly in the

2816

01:54:01,030 --> 01:53:58,719

jordanian bombing and

2817

01:54:03,270 --> 01:54:01,040

it's just like uh one one thing after

2818

01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:03,280

another and it's a daily occurrence now

2819

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:04,159

and

2820

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:07,280

it's rather odd one big psyop is what it

2821

01:54:11,910 --> 01:54:09,920

is that's exactly my point that's

2822

01:54:13,350 --> 01:54:11,920

exactly it you hit the nail on the head

2823

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:13,360

bear

2824

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,840

all right man thank you so much

2825

01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:17,520

and uh we're gonna still we're still

2826
01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:19,599
trying to get story musgrave in here and

2827
01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:21,520
it's already nine o'clock

2828
01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,040
uh

2829
01:54:27,589 --> 01:54:25,280
i hope i stirred the pot a little bit

2830
01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:27,599
and um oh i got a lot of things

2831
01:54:32,550 --> 01:54:29,920
straightened out over at the city level

2832
01:54:37,270 --> 01:54:32,560
and uh got a

2833
01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:37,280
person hired as a citizen advocate

2834
01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:41,760
to help fight such matters and to get uh

2835
01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:44,400
when you get a fine

2836
01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:45,840
like i got

2837
01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:51,119
a warning pre-fining and uh

2838
01:54:55,270 --> 01:54:54,400

i got a lot of stuff straight out

2839

01:54:58,390 --> 01:54:55,280

right

2840

01:55:00,310 --> 01:54:58,400

my battle was was worth every

2841

01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:00,320

um

2842

01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:04,400

bit of gas i put into it

2843

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:06,000

right on bear

2844

01:55:12,390 --> 01:55:09,520

fight brother

2845

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:12,400

i try man uh you know i don't take

2846

01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:14,480

something on if it's not a you know

2847

01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:16,480

worthwhile right

2848

01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:17,760

thing so

2849

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,920

yeah i'm not a bad person

2850

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:22,159

we know that thank you bear have a great

2851
01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:23,920
night okay

2852
01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:27,840
be safe be well be cautious and uh

2853
01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:29,920
you know

2854
01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:30,800
um

2855
01:55:34,950 --> 01:55:33,520
don't go for the uh double talk of the

2856
01:55:39,510 --> 01:55:34,960
uh

2857
01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:39,520
so i'll catch you later bro see you

2858
01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:40,719
there

2859
01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:43,840
the bright spot in my day

2860
01:55:47,830 --> 01:55:46,800
the bright spot of my day yeah i'm done

2861
01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:47,840
all right

2862
01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:49,679
fade to black bespoke radio for the

2863
01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:51,920

masses opening up the phone line

2864

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:53,520

three two three eight two five fifty

2865

01:55:57,990 --> 01:55:55,840

forty five three two three eight two

2866

01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:58,000

five fifty forty five

2867

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:00,239

feigned indifference just tweeted in

2868

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:02,400

this is not a fader night format he

2869

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:06,000

wants open discussion to all topics

2870

01:56:09,589 --> 01:56:08,080

interesting

2871

01:56:22,870 --> 01:56:09,599

i don't know this is my show i'll be

2872

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:25,430

despite popular opinion

2873

01:56:32,790 --> 01:56:29,840

reading a book will not make you smarter

2874

01:56:35,189 --> 01:56:32,800

but listening to jimmy church will

2875

01:56:51,430 --> 01:56:35,199

he's always giving it to you straight

2876

01:56:51,440 --> 01:57:11,270

this is kjhcr jimmychurchradio.com

2877

01:57:11,280 --> 01:57:17,430

welcome back feed to black

2878

01:57:24,870 --> 01:57:21,990

too late for story i need two hours

2879

01:57:25,750 --> 01:57:24,880

can't do an hour with story musgrave

2880

01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:25,760

so

2881

01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:28,239

we will uh book a story on the show

2882

01:57:31,350 --> 01:57:29,599

tomorrow night

2883

01:57:34,070 --> 01:57:31,360

i'll keep the phone lines open as long

2884

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:34,080

as we can or we can just rap

2885

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:36,560

we can just rap if you just want to call

2886

01:57:40,229 --> 01:57:38,639

you want to keep fader night going i'm

2887

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:40,239

down for that you know i want to hang

2888

01:57:44,350 --> 01:57:41,599

out with all of you

2889

01:57:48,229 --> 01:57:44,360

so uh phone lines are open

2890

01:57:51,030 --> 01:57:48,239

323-825-5045 323-825-5045

2891

01:57:54,390 --> 01:57:51,040

you can also skype in

2892

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:54,400

fade to black 14.

2893

01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:56,159

all right now look

2894

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:57,040

uh

2895

01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:58,639

let me get back to this oh somebody had

2896

01:58:04,390 --> 01:58:01,119

just tweeted about uh

2897

01:58:06,550 --> 01:58:04,400

uh john podesta's tweet yes he did tweet

2898

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:06,560

on friday about disclosure

2899

01:58:11,189 --> 01:58:09,679

and that that was his big disappointment

2900

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:11,199

i think that was mark davitch that

2901

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:12,320

tweeted that

2902

01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:14,719

uh that was his big disappointment of uh

2903

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:16,880

2014

2904

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,239

was that he didn't push for disclosure

2905

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:22,639

on the ufo subject he had made a comment

2906

01:58:29,910 --> 01:58:25,920

back in 2002 that it was the law

2907

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:29,920

that americans deserved to all of the

2908

01:58:36,390 --> 01:58:32,880

united states deserved the truth

2909

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:36,400

on it whether he knows more

2910

01:58:41,189 --> 01:58:38,560

than he should

2911

01:58:42,149 --> 01:58:41,199

and he is privy to secrets i don't know

2912

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:42,159

that

2913

01:58:47,350 --> 01:58:44,639

he's in a position to know i would think

2914

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:47,360

if anybody's gonna uncover anything

2915

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,560

but uh

2916

01:58:53,830 --> 01:58:50,000

and that was a weird comment that he

2917

01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:53,840

made back in 2002. 13 years later 2015

2918

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:55,760

he's leaving the obama administration to

2919

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:58,480

go over and and work with i think he

2920

01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:00,719

left to go work with hillary right and

2921

01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:04,080

her campaign i believe that is the deal

2922

01:59:08,870 --> 01:59:05,520

um

2923

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:08,880

uh so that's uh as he left uh obama's

2924

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:10,880

administration that was his last tweet

2925

01:59:14,310 --> 01:59:11,760

out

2926

01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:14,320

that 2014 was his big

2927

01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:17,199

in 2014 his biggest disappointment

2928

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:19,679

was not pushing for disclosure i'm

2929

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,719

wondering if he uh if he talked to obama

2930

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:24,960

at all about that i think that's rather

2931

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:26,639

interesting too as well

2932

01:59:30,950 --> 01:59:28,320

all right now the subject that i wanted

2933

01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:30,960

to talk about tonight look when i'm

2934

01:59:35,430 --> 01:59:33,199

coming into the show

2935

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:35,440

and uh over the last couple of days all

2936

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:37,440

of these isis videos and stuff that i

2937

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:39,199

refuse to watch now

2938

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:41,599

that is my question to to everybody i

2939

01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:43,599

mean it's it's just on my mind and if

2940

01:59:47,830 --> 01:59:45,840

it's on my mind

2941

01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:47,840

is it on everybody else's too that's

2942

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:49,360

what i want to know i want to know what

2943

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:50,719

you think

2944

01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:52,639

are you done

2945

01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,320

do you care

2946

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:56,239

do we let them fight it out

2947

01:59:59,510 --> 01:59:58,159

is there something really going on over

2948

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:59,520

there i don't know

2949

02:00:02,870 --> 02:00:01,520

do you know somebody personally that

2950

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:02,880

that has been over there either in the

2951
02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:05,280
military or otherwise some humanitarian

2952
02:00:07,750 --> 02:00:06,960
effort that has witnessed things that

2953
02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:07,760
you

2954
02:00:14,790 --> 02:00:12,400
don't know anybody that has been over

2955
02:00:17,109 --> 02:00:14,800
there i haven't personally been over

2956
02:00:19,189 --> 02:00:17,119
there i don't know

2957
02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:19,199
i would love to have a first-hand

2958
02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:22,080
account of somebody that i trust that

2959
02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:24,560
can tell me really what's going on

2960
02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:26,480
really what is the bottom

2961
02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,040
uh the bottom line i i don't have that

2962
02:00:34,390 --> 02:00:31,840
information i don't i don't i only know

2963
02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:34,400

what the mainstream media has chosen to

2964

02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:37,520

feed the country and the world and how

2965

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:40,239

other people are reacting to it and i

2966

02:00:44,470 --> 02:00:42,159

that's that's my point i want to know

2967

02:00:47,910 --> 02:00:44,480

how you feel as a fate or not as

2968

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:47,920

somebody that's open-minded uh that is

2969

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,800

uh you know that that filters out what

2970

02:00:54,870 --> 02:00:53,119

they hear from mainstream media

2971

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:54,880

has it worked on you or do you think

2972

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:56,400

that it's working on the rest of the

2973

02:01:01,750 --> 02:00:58,639

country i think it's very important

2974

02:01:02,709 --> 02:01:01,760

because if we're gonna choose to

2975

02:01:06,709 --> 02:01:02,719

uh

2976

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:06,719

send our boys and girls into harm's way

2977

02:01:09,750 --> 02:01:08,400

once again

2978

02:01:12,229 --> 02:01:09,760

you know

2979

02:01:14,310 --> 02:01:12,239

it just bothers me it bothers me and i

2980

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:14,320

want to just make sure that it's all

2981

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,760

worth it

2982

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:18,000

okay and that's my stance

2983

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:20,800

i'm called uncle i can't deal with it

2984

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:23,599

anymore i can't the uh the occasional

2985

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:25,760

video and the story

2986

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:26,639

uh

2987

02:01:35,750 --> 02:01:33,679

with this 24 hours a day

2988

02:01:37,270 --> 02:01:35,760

you know it's the last thing you read at

2989

02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:37,280

night and it's the last thing you see at

2990

02:01:40,870 --> 02:01:38,719

night it's the first thing you see in

2991

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:40,880

the morning when you wake up and you

2992

02:01:44,550 --> 02:01:43,760

just deal with it all day long

2993

02:01:46,470 --> 02:01:44,560

and

2994

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:46,480

somebody's choosing to do this for a

2995

02:01:50,310 --> 02:01:47,520

reason

2996

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:50,320

and then to have obama come on tv today

2997

02:01:54,149 --> 02:01:52,639

and talk it's just like it's it's in

2998

02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:54,159

your face now

2999

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:56,159

24 7.

3000

02:02:00,790 --> 02:01:58,639

and when that cnn poll came out last

3001
02:02:01,910 --> 02:02:00,800
week i said cnn i don't know if it was

3002
02:02:03,510 --> 02:02:01,920
cnn

3003
02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:03,520
but uh when the poll came out last week

3004
02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:05,199
that three out of four americans are

3005
02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:08,480
backing this a war against isis

3006
02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:10,480
i had to stop and scratch my head who

3007
02:02:13,910 --> 02:02:11,840
are they talking to they haven't talked

3008
02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:13,920
to me about this

3009
02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:14,960
have they

3010
02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:17,520
anybody that listens to this show have

3011
02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:18,560
you guys

3012
02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:20,880
anybody polled you

3013
02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:22,800

any calls come into the house did you

3014

02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:24,880

get polled

3015

02:02:28,550 --> 02:02:26,719

i just want to know

3016

02:02:30,149 --> 02:02:28,560

all right i got one two three four calls

3017

02:02:31,109 --> 02:02:30,159

lined up i'm gonna take the last one

3018

02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:31,119

first

3019

02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:32,800

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3020

02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:34,560

calling

3021

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:36,639

hi this is max from northern california

3022

02:02:40,470 --> 02:02:38,480

hi max from northern california how are

3023

02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:40,480

you doing tonight sir

3024

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:42,320

i'm listening to you and i'm feeling it

3025

02:02:46,149 --> 02:02:43,280

too

3026

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:46,159

i just uh just wanted to put out some

3027

02:02:50,790 --> 02:02:48,239

words about the inks going on and you're

3028

02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:50,800

talking about the media yep i i think i

3029

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:53,599

think it's really ironic that uh

3030

02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:54,800

that uh

3031

02:02:59,510 --> 02:02:57,440

reaction to the charlie hebdo thing

3032

02:03:02,229 --> 02:02:59,520

in paris brought out what how many

3033

02:03:04,709 --> 02:03:02,239

hundreds of thousands or million people

3034

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,719

and there's people being

3035

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:06,880

eminently sent to

3036

02:03:12,070 --> 02:03:09,679

i mean thousands of our people going

3037

02:03:14,550 --> 02:03:12,080

and we're pretty corny

3038

02:03:16,229 --> 02:03:14,560

and that to me is troubling and i think

3039

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:16,239

what you're talking about the drubbing

3040

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:17,440

of

3041

02:03:21,669 --> 02:03:19,920

the negativity is intending for us to be

3042

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:21,679

quiet

3043

02:03:24,950 --> 02:03:22,800

and

3044

02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:24,960

that's kind of where i see you're coming

3045

02:03:28,470 --> 02:03:25,840

from

3046

02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:28,480

i feel your frustration and i think it's

3047

02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:30,080

coming from a person that's saying does

3048

02:03:33,990 --> 02:03:32,560

anybody realize why this drugging is

3049

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:34,000

happening

3050

02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:36,400

do you think uh this uh like i said this

3051

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:39,520

pummeling of america with uh mainstream

3052

02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:41,199

media not only america but the world

3053

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:44,320

right now with all of this this isis uh

3054

02:03:48,470 --> 02:03:46,560

i mean it's whether it's fake or real it

3055

02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:48,480

doesn't matter it's certainly visually

3056

02:03:51,990 --> 02:03:49,760

horrific

3057

02:03:52,870 --> 02:03:52,000

and it's it's disturbing for people to

3058

02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:52,880

watch

3059

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:54,560

again it doesn't matter if it's fake or

3060

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:56,639

real it's still disturbing and it's

3061

02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:58,560

affecting people

3062

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:01,360

do you think that it's starting to get

3063

02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,270

well yeah i i think i

3064

02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:09,760

well to me honestly my honest answer

3065

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:11,840

it's hard to know

3066

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:13,599

um because

3067

02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:15,520

if we're taking information

3068

02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:17,760

from the from the panopticon

3069

02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:19,520

you know that's giving us the images

3070

02:04:23,910 --> 02:04:20,960

fake or real

3071

02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:23,920

then we don't know if the stats are real

3072

02:04:26,870 --> 02:04:25,119

right so

3073

02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:26,880

then you start questioning

3074

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:28,400

you know if you take that back a few

3075

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:29,760

more steps because

3076

02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:31,840

then you start asking the the sort of uh

3077

02:04:36,310 --> 02:04:33,520

nihilistic question

3078

02:04:38,149 --> 02:04:36,320

so i think this is all about nihilism

3079

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:38,159

and i think the people that are doing it

3080

02:04:42,870 --> 02:04:40,560

that are executing it are nice

3081

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:42,880

i don't think they believe in anything

3082

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:44,320

and when you're dealing with people that

3083

02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:46,400

have that much power that don't believe

3084

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:47,520

in anything

3085

02:04:51,270 --> 02:04:49,280

you better watch out

3086

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:51,280

so i think it's time for people to look

3087

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,400

within

3088

02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:54,239

and start figuring out where they where

3089

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:55,599

they're at

3090

02:05:00,069 --> 02:04:58,159

we need to all like go within you know

3091

02:05:02,390 --> 02:05:00,079

brief moments in the day and start

3092

02:05:03,990 --> 02:05:02,400

taking those steps so that we can

3093

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:04,000

reconnect with each other when things

3094

02:05:07,990 --> 02:05:05,360

hit the fan

3095

02:05:08,950 --> 02:05:08,000

because the more we look outside at what

3096

02:05:15,669 --> 02:05:08,960

the

3097

02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:15,679

we're we're in more trouble and i agree

3098

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:16,719

with you

3099

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:19,119

about real or not because

3100

02:05:22,629 --> 02:05:20,560

i mean

3101

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:22,639

in reality just turn it off because you

3102

02:05:28,950 --> 02:05:24,960

if you question the source why keep

3103

02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:30,790

okay go ahead go ahead

3104

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:32,560

if you think the water's painted why go

3105

02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:34,400

back

3106

02:05:37,830 --> 02:05:35,920

exactly

3107

02:05:40,870 --> 02:05:37,840

if you see dead horses

3108

02:05:43,270 --> 02:05:40,880

around uh you know you know this mirage

3109

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:43,280

waterfall drink the water

3110

02:05:45,910 --> 02:05:45,119

what up yeah right

3111

02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:45,920

yeah

3112

02:05:49,910 --> 02:05:48,639

i that's the thing and whether it's real

3113

02:05:52,870 --> 02:05:49,920

or not

3114

02:05:55,830 --> 02:05:52,880

you do have to kind of formulate

3115

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:55,840

you know a survival game plan as far as

3116

02:05:59,830 --> 02:05:56,800

keep

3117

02:06:02,229 --> 02:05:59,840

in your sanity because you can't depend

3118

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:02,239

on the source so it's no offense to the

3119

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:04,719

source it's just saying hey look you

3120

02:06:08,870 --> 02:06:07,040

sent me conflicting information

3121

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:08,880

if you know a little bit about history

3122

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:10,000

and about

3123

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:11,040

mass

3124

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:12,320

control

3125

02:06:15,510 --> 02:06:14,639

that's a purposeful

3126

02:06:18,149 --> 02:06:15,520

tactic

3127

02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:18,159

to get people to be paralyzed

3128

02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:20,960

and so if paralysis if paralysis is your

3129

02:06:24,870 --> 02:06:22,320

question

3130

02:06:26,390 --> 02:06:24,880

you know i do believe that that's

3131

02:06:29,830 --> 02:06:26,400

creeping in

3132

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:29,840

is it our business is this our fight

3133

02:06:33,910 --> 02:06:32,480

do is is this something that we need to

3134

02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:33,920

go and

3135

02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:36,400

and put our boys and girls on the ground

3136

02:06:41,189 --> 02:06:38,960

over there and go fight this fight is or

3137

02:06:42,629 --> 02:06:41,199

should we just leave it alone well

3138

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:42,639

i think it's an interesting question if

3139

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:43,679

you look back

3140

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:45,520

at the large you know thing that

3141

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:47,760

happened after the gulf of tonkin

3142

02:06:51,030 --> 02:06:49,040

and you look at

3143

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:51,040

those forces a lot it was all about

3144

02:06:57,669 --> 02:06:55,360

draft right yes so you're talking about

3145

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,679

uncle sam pulling people from families

3146

02:07:02,149 --> 02:06:59,440

to go fight this thing

3147

02:07:03,830 --> 02:07:02,159

now look at the difference now

3148

02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:03,840

you're talking about an economy that's

3149

02:07:07,030 --> 02:07:05,280

been pulled

3150

02:07:09,510 --> 02:07:07,040

like a persian you know rug from

3151

02:07:11,430 --> 02:07:09,520

underneath our feet or the tablecloth

3152

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:11,440

from underneath the plates and dinner

3153

02:07:15,669 --> 02:07:13,920

right and you know people are having to

3154

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:15,679

volunteer

3155

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:20,000

so i think the the strange cold quiet

3156

02:07:23,910 --> 02:07:22,960

that's existing out there

3157

02:07:28,229 --> 02:07:23,920

is

3158

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:28,239

that's not my problem

3159

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:30,560

it's a free country right right so the

3160

02:07:34,950 --> 02:07:32,800

whole premises that made us

3161

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,960

pumped like a madman to be prosperous

3162

02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:36,320

and

3163

02:07:40,629 --> 02:07:38,239

try to do everything we could to get to

3164

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:40,639

our problems in this country no matter

3165

02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:42,719

what they are you have to have an

3166

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:44,719

impetus you have to have some kind of

3167

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:47,199

a true desire to get through it all and

3168

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:48,480

i think

3169

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:51,199

that was people's passion

3170

02:07:55,270 --> 02:07:53,199

because they have the right

3171

02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:55,280

to do the things they need to do to

3172

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:56,639

figure stuff out

3173

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:58,239

that's why i think that it's been

3174

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:00,880

flipped the script has been flipped

3175

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:03,520

now people are having to go do it by

3176

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:07,040

unseen forces bad economy in parentheses

3177

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:08,719

and they're volunteering in order to

3178

02:08:13,589 --> 02:08:11,199

have something to do

3179

02:08:15,669 --> 02:08:13,599

and they're going into doom

3180

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:15,679

and they're volunteering for it but

3181

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:17,119

they're not realizing until they get

3182

02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:19,280

there that's why you're getting these

3183

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,040

stories coming back you know what's it

3184

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:23,280

been since 2003

3185

02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:24,719

we're getting these stories coming back

3186

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:26,719

leaking about

3187

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:28,800

how it quote unquote really was over

3188

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:29,760

there

3189

02:08:33,109 --> 02:08:31,760

as opposed to

3190

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:33,119

the mass

3191

02:08:37,910 --> 02:08:35,679

stories or whatever that need to be

3192

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:37,920

generated to keep

3193

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:40,320

whatever machines running running

3194

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:42,079

i mean think about it certain

3195

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:44,480

corporations that are like

3196

02:08:47,589 --> 02:08:46,639

supposedly what do they call them think

3197

02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:47,599

tanks

3198

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,719

yes well think of that word think

3199

02:08:53,189 --> 02:08:52,320

tank

3200

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:53,199

i mean

3201
02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:55,599
then you know like where the source is

3202
02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:57,679
and what the whole message is

3203
02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:03,589
over 100 something bases around the

3204
02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:04,960
planet

3205
02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:06,960
it's hard a hard question to answer but

3206
02:09:11,350 --> 02:09:09,360
i think it's our motivations

3207
02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:11,360
are misled

3208
02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:13,679
and i think that

3209
02:09:19,510 --> 02:09:17,440
the people that are executing the plans

3210
02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:19,520
they're playing risk on a whole nother

3211
02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:20,719
level

3212
02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:23,280
dealing with their own

3213
02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:24,639

nihilism

3214

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:26,639

and i just i keep using that it keeps

3215

02:09:30,709 --> 02:09:28,880

bringing me back to that because i get

3216

02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:30,719

it you know

3217

02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:32,480

just like everyone else listening i've

3218

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:35,040

been getting that cold shiver

3219

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:37,119

you know as well

3220

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:39,440

and everybody feels it

3221

02:09:44,950 --> 02:09:42,159

but what do you do with it

3222

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:44,960

you know and it's like well and and

3223

02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:47,760

we want you to just turn on the big game

3224

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:49,840

you know and just go to the next fancy

3225

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:51,360

commercial or

3226

02:09:54,229 --> 02:09:53,040

you know but that's that's drying up for

3227

02:09:57,030 --> 02:09:54,239

people

3228

02:09:58,629 --> 02:09:57,040

that's not working right and and do you

3229

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:58,639

think that uh

3230

02:10:03,910 --> 02:10:00,800

would you be surprised

3231

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:03,920

uh that the next the next piece of news

3232

02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:05,599

out of washington

3233

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:08,239

is uh you know we're sending a a fleet

3234

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:09,199

over

3235

02:10:15,430 --> 02:10:11,599

and we're gonna start you know

3236

02:10:18,310 --> 02:10:15,440

trucking in and flying in and boating in

3237

02:10:20,550 --> 02:10:18,320

uh tanks and weapons and here we go when

3238

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:20,560

we're setting up camp again

3239

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:22,400

uh to go fight isis would you be

3240

02:10:26,830 --> 02:10:24,320

surprised if you got that news uh in the

3241

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:26,840

next few days

3242

02:10:30,790 --> 02:10:28,719

um

3243

02:10:32,629 --> 02:10:30,800

i would on one level because i already

3244

02:10:34,069 --> 02:10:32,639

think it's happening

3245

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:34,079

because the thing about is we're so

3246

02:10:39,510 --> 02:10:37,840

conditioned here to be brand conscious

3247

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:39,520

so i think that you know we're the

3248

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:42,320

perfect audience to sell just about

3249

02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:44,639

anything to because we know how things

3250

02:10:48,709 --> 02:10:46,000

work

3251

02:10:51,030 --> 02:10:48,719

i mean we're the most ingenious creative

3252

02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:51,040

engine machine ever in the history of

3253

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:54,400

man as far as the society the potential

3254

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:56,320

right and we've demonstrated it as a

3255

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:57,280

people

3256

02:11:01,270 --> 02:10:59,040

my point being

3257

02:11:03,189 --> 02:11:01,280

with the brand uh

3258

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:03,199

statement is that

3259

02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:06,079

i mean look at the flow of events we go

3260

02:11:09,270 --> 02:11:07,760

into a country

3261

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:09,280

2003

3262

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:11,599

you know ransacked everything blah blah

3263

02:11:15,510 --> 02:11:13,920

disband the perfectly functioning

3264

02:11:17,589 --> 02:11:15,520

military

3265

02:11:19,589 --> 02:11:17,599

that we could have used

3266

02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:19,599

in order to keep control

3267

02:11:22,790 --> 02:11:21,119

now who do you think a bunch of these

3268

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:22,800

people are now

3269

02:11:27,430 --> 02:11:25,360

with weapons are

3270

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:27,440

that was a disbanded

3271

02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:29,760

enormous military

3272

02:11:34,470 --> 02:11:32,239

where did they go

3273

02:11:37,030 --> 02:11:34,480

yeah that's that's who

3274

02:11:38,870 --> 02:11:37,040

that's who these mystery people are the

3275

02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:38,880

ones that just all of a sudden took over

3276

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:40,000

fallujah

3277

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:42,239

yep yeah i mean these guys are

3278

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:44,239

were not getting paychecks anymore and

3279

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:47,280

they were told to go home

3280

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:49,520

what would you do yeah what was it the

3281

02:11:59,830 --> 02:11:57,350

it was the fourth largest army in the

3282

02:12:02,790 --> 02:11:59,840

world at that point exactly and you

3283

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:02,800

think they didn't have weapons caches

3284

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:04,639

they had everything

3285

02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:06,480

they had planes they had planes

3286

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:09,760

helicopters my point my point being

3287

02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:11,199

everything

3288

02:12:15,669 --> 02:12:13,040

generated from that point

3289

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:15,679

that was the pandora's box

3290

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:17,520

you know that got opened up with the

3291

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:21,280

keys of lines in the u.n you know

3292

02:12:25,830 --> 02:12:23,520

it just all came out of there but all

3293

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:25,840

that the stuff that's happening now

3294

02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:27,679

is just

3295

02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:30,400

like light from a star that blew up

3296

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:32,800

you know a billion light years away

3297

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:34,960

and we're just not seeing it

3298

02:12:38,550 --> 02:12:36,480

yeah and they're they're kind of they're

3299

02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:38,560

kind of titrating where they're they got

3300

02:12:42,390 --> 02:12:40,400

us on a tight drip

3301

02:12:44,950 --> 02:12:42,400

you know we're only gonna see

3302

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:44,960

what we're gonna see

3303

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:46,880

and we just have to assume because

3304

02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:48,000

that's what the whole point about

3305

02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:50,159

knowing history is you gotta have to

3306

02:12:53,109 --> 02:12:51,199

assume

3307

02:12:56,550 --> 02:12:53,119

at a certain point that certain

3308

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:56,560

a b c d e f g has already occurred

3309

02:13:00,390 --> 02:12:58,480

you know at a certain point

3310

02:13:03,589 --> 02:13:00,400

and that's how these guys plan

3311

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:03,599

you know yep and it it's just it it's

3312

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:04,880

funny how

3313

02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:06,480

uh

3314

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:09,119

of for all of us it it doesn't matter if

3315

02:13:14,069 --> 02:13:09,920

you're

3316

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:14,079

you know a fate or not and somebody that

3317

02:13:17,270 --> 02:13:15,440

listens to this show it doesn't matter

3318

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:17,280

we we can all see the writing on the

3319

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:18,239

wall

3320

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:19,920

you know and that yeah

3321

02:13:25,030 --> 02:13:22,239

people know yeah yeah the writing's

3322

02:13:26,550 --> 02:13:25,040

right there man and it's it's it's

3323

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,560

worked

3324

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:28,320

well my thing is the whole branding

3325

02:13:32,149 --> 02:13:30,719

thing is i feel like there was an entity

3326

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:32,159

and then all of a sudden

3327

02:13:37,350 --> 02:13:34,639

you know it goes from al-qaeda and then

3328

02:13:38,550 --> 02:13:37,360

all of a sudden there's isis

3329

02:13:40,870 --> 02:13:38,560

yeah

3330

02:13:43,270 --> 02:13:40,880

i mean and we're by and we're buying it

3331

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:43,280

that that's actually real because it's

3332

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:45,599

not because we believe it

3333

02:13:49,750 --> 02:13:46,960

do you remember

3334

02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:49,760

hey mark no i don't think people just

3335

02:13:53,589 --> 02:13:51,920

yeah do you remember uh you know a year

3336

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:53,599

and a half ago when

3337

02:13:55,350 --> 02:13:54,480

uh

3338

02:14:12,870 --> 02:13:55,360

the

3339

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:12,880

in that like that was about to have a

3340

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,629

well

3341

02:14:19,669 --> 02:14:18,560

the weird thing about hearing stuff like

3342

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:19,679

that is

3343

02:14:22,470 --> 02:14:21,040

okay

3344

02:14:23,430 --> 02:14:22,480

let's look at the reality of how things

3345

02:14:24,830 --> 02:14:23,440

are working

3346

02:14:28,629 --> 02:14:24,840

there's no

3347

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:28,639

consensus being thought for anything so

3348

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:30,560

when they put a story out like that to

3349

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:32,400

make it sound like they're asking for

3350

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:35,679

someone's opinion yes or trying to like

3351

02:14:39,910 --> 02:14:38,159

gain an opinion out of it it's like

3352

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:39,920

well if you're gonna do that then you're

3353

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,920

going to do it

3354

02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:43,440

yep you're not going to

3355

02:14:46,470 --> 02:14:44,960

it's not going to come out i mean talk

3356

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:46,480

about leaks

3357

02:14:50,470 --> 02:14:47,920

and the guys that are in prison right

3358

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:50,480

now for reaching certain things that

3359

02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,960

were in some cases harmless i mean

3360

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:54,480

leaking that kind of

3361

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:57,520

story to a major press like oh we think

3362

02:15:01,910 --> 02:14:58,960

we're going to try to do the surprise

3363

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:01,920

attack right um well what you know

3364

02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:04,159

insinuation to the whole nation or where

3365

02:15:14,069 --> 02:15:11,830

hey mark i got to thank you for the call

3366

02:15:16,470 --> 02:15:14,079

man you're a smart guy and you got to

3367

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:16,480

call in again thank you so much

3368

02:15:22,470 --> 02:15:18,560

all right

3369

02:15:27,350 --> 02:15:22,480

hi andre how are you

3370

02:15:33,350 --> 02:15:31,030

you are live andre

3371

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:33,360

three

3372

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:36,950

one

3373

02:15:42,870 --> 02:15:40,880

okay yeah that uh that got dropped

3374

02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:42,880

andre call us right back

3375

02:15:47,430 --> 02:15:44,719

with that

3376

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:47,440

i want to take a quick break

3377

02:15:51,430 --> 02:15:49,440

it's it's interesting isn't it the

3378

02:15:54,069 --> 02:15:51,440

writing's on the wall

3379

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:54,079

i can already i can see i can see how

3380

02:15:58,950 --> 02:15:56,639

this film ends

3381

02:16:01,109 --> 02:15:58,960

fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

3382

02:16:03,189 --> 02:16:01,119

taking your calls three two three eight

3383

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:03,199

two five fifty forty five tonight's

3384

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:05,440

fader night tomorrow night story must

3385

02:16:27,840 --> 02:16:34,709

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3386

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:35,990

hey this is alan johannes from the

3387

02:17:05,349 --> 02:16:37,519

vultures of queens of the stone age

3388

02:17:05,359 --> 02:17:30,389

do

3389

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:33,509

all right welcome back feed to black

3390

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:35,439

yeah we swapped it out tonight you know

3391

02:17:40,150 --> 02:17:36,800

it's called uh

3392

02:17:44,950 --> 02:17:42,870

story musgrave tomorrow night

3393

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:44,960

tonight's fader night we're good

3394

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:52,709

well done dale that gets a retweet

3395

02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:54,399

three two three eight two five fifty

3396

02:17:56,709 --> 02:17:55,679

forty five let's do fader tonight

3397

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:56,719

tonight

3398

02:18:00,150 --> 02:17:58,719

winding this thing down

3399

02:18:03,270 --> 02:18:00,160

three two three eight two five fifty

3400

02:18:05,669 --> 02:18:03,280

forty five you can also skype in fade to

3401
02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:05,679
black fourteen

3402
02:18:09,030 --> 02:18:07,439
all right

3403
02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:09,040
again

3404
02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:12,559
i'm gonna reset the topic the topic is

3405
02:18:18,389 --> 02:18:14,399
simple

3406
02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:18,399
has the mainstream media's uh

3407
02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:19,760
uh

3408
02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:22,080
propaganda mission

3409
02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,880
worked worked on the world worked on a

3410
02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:26,559
global scale

3411
02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:29,040
because that is obviously what has been

3412
02:18:31,349 --> 02:18:30,479
going on

3413
02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:31,359

me

3414

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:34,479

i've thrown in the towel i can't hang i

3415

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:36,319

can't deal i don't want to hear it i

3416

02:18:43,589 --> 02:18:37,760

don't want to see it

3417

02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:43,599

it's depressing it changes my very being

3418

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:45,200

anybody that knows me knows that i'm

3419

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:46,800

just a happy guy

3420

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:49,760

i love life every single day and when i

3421

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:52,639

get pummeled and pummeled and pummeled i

3422

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:54,880

can't take it anymore

3423

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:56,160

i'm done

3424

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:58,479

so if it's worked on me

3425

02:19:01,830 --> 02:19:00,080

has it worked on the rest of the world

3426
02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:01,840
has it worked on everybody in the united

3427
02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:04,800
states is that where it's at

3428
02:19:10,150 --> 02:19:08,960
every single day it's something and it's

3429
02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:10,160
not

3430
02:19:15,110 --> 02:19:11,439
uh

3431
02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:15,120
fallen

3432
02:19:21,270 --> 02:19:18,080
i can deal with that okay so what

3433
02:19:23,830 --> 02:19:21,280
okay let them fight their fight it's

3434
02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:23,840
beheading videos

3435
02:19:30,549 --> 02:19:28,000
burning humans in cages videos

3436
02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,559
little kids running around

3437
02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:32,319
executing people

3438
02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:34,880

with a 45 or the 9 millimeter to the

3439

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:37,280

back of the head videos

3440

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:41,679

what what is what is this world come to

3441

02:19:45,830 --> 02:19:44,240

that that is news

3442

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:45,840

that that is something that we need to

3443

02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:50,080

be fed all day long

3444

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:51,760

i personally

3445

02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:53,680

can't deal

3446

02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:56,800

i want to know do you think it has

3447

02:20:03,030 --> 02:19:59,040

worked

3448

02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:03,040

whether it's real or not that's not the

3449

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:06,160

point it's the propaganda machine

3450

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:08,399

working at its finest

3451

02:20:12,309 --> 02:20:10,800

do you think that it's worked

3452

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:12,319

three two three

3453

02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:14,080

eight two five

3454

02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:16,319

fifty forty five three two three eight

3455

02:20:22,550 --> 02:20:21,510

what's that

3456

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:22,560

jack

3457

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:24,479

yeah exactly

3458

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:25,840

three two three eight two five fifty

3459

02:20:31,750 --> 02:20:28,000

forty five

3460

02:20:33,349 --> 02:20:31,760

you can also skype in fade to black 14.

3461

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:33,359

all right

3462

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:36,479

jack what what yeah yeah exactly are you

3463

02:20:40,309 --> 02:20:38,319

talking about television

3464

02:20:45,510 --> 02:20:40,319

let me see here let me click on this you

3465

02:20:50,150 --> 02:20:47,670

yep that's exactly what's going on isn't

3466

02:20:52,070 --> 02:20:50,160

it jack follow us on twitter at

3467

02:20:55,469 --> 02:20:52,080

jchurchradio

3468

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:55,479

and you can uh uh uh email jimmy

3469

02:21:00,790 --> 02:20:58,800

jimmychurchradio.com let's get to uh

3470

02:21:02,950 --> 02:21:00,800

let's get to some email jimmy with

3471

02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:02,960

respect you just answered your own

3472

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:05,920

question the us was in their country

3473

02:21:12,630 --> 02:21:08,880

that's what ignited the spread of the ex

3474

02:21:15,110 --> 02:21:12,640

of the islamic state

3475

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:15,120

yes but it started in syria

3476

02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:19,670

renee

3477

02:21:26,309 --> 02:21:23,280

i i i'm i'm i hear you but it started in

3478

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:26,319

syria it didn't start in iraq or you

3479

02:21:32,389 --> 02:21:28,720

know and i could be wrong there

3480

02:21:34,630 --> 02:21:32,399

but uh i believe it started in syria but

3481

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:34,640

we still backed him

3482

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:35,760

let's see

3483

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:38,160

remember that the star trek episode

3484

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:41,040

where the aliens made the humans weapons

3485

02:21:44,870 --> 02:21:42,479

disappear

3486

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,880

that's what we need to have happen now

3487

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:46,800

yeah that would uh that would be

3488

02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:48,479

absolutely amazing

3489

02:21:53,510 --> 02:21:50,640

brad kelly's just tweeted in and you

3490

02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:53,520

know you know brad i read this uh a

3491

02:21:55,910 --> 02:21:55,040

little bit ago

3492

02:21:56,790 --> 02:21:55,920

and

3493

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:56,800

uh

3494

02:22:00,550 --> 02:21:58,240

and i'm gonna read the first part of it

3495

02:22:03,270 --> 02:22:00,560

i heard that if you soak bullets

3496

02:22:05,750 --> 02:22:03,280

yes i'm with you on that my brother i

3497

02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:05,760

just can't read that over the air

3498

02:22:11,750 --> 02:22:08,800

but uh i'm tending to agree with you

3499

02:22:14,550 --> 02:22:11,760

hi donna how are you tonight

3500

02:22:17,590 --> 02:22:14,560

oh i'm doing fine jimmy i was not going

3501

02:22:21,190 --> 02:22:17,600

to call then i decided i should call

3502

02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:21,200

this is off topic but a little while ago

3503

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:23,120

we had a lot of excitement in our

3504

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:25,920

neighborhood what happened

3505

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,800

well there was a an object to the south

3506

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:30,240

of us

3507

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:33,040

what brought my attention to it was

3508

02:22:38,790 --> 02:22:36,479

the coyotes went crazy

3509

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:38,800

and the dogs went crazy and ours our

3510

02:22:43,110 --> 02:22:40,800

security light went off

3511

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:43,120

so i went outside to check my sister

3512

02:22:46,710 --> 02:22:44,319

came out

3513

02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:46,720

and she said what is that and i looked

3514

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:49,040

and there was an object to the south of

3515

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:51,439

us and i think it was about 20 miles

3516

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:53,280

away because it's near the little town

3517

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:56,160

that's south into mexico

3518

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:58,080

really wait wait wait wait wait wait

3519

02:23:02,309 --> 02:23:00,800

hanging there in the sky yeah and it was

3520

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:02,319

flashing

3521

02:23:07,349 --> 02:23:03,280

yellow

3522

02:23:09,190 --> 02:23:07,359

orange red blue and green

3523

02:23:12,150 --> 02:23:09,200

i've never seen a plane flash those

3524

02:23:14,550 --> 02:23:12,160

colors they don't it's because it wasn't

3525

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:14,560

a plane donna

3526

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:17,600

and it was about like about 20 miles

3527

02:23:21,750 --> 02:23:19,280

away right

3528

02:23:23,910 --> 02:23:21,760

and i put up my fist and i could barely

3529

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:23,920

cover them the lights

3530

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:26,160

they were that far apart how long was it

3531

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:28,160

up there because in about two seconds

3532

02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:30,240

i'm gonna get mad at you how long was it

3533

02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:32,080

up there donna

3534

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:33,200

well

3535

02:23:39,750 --> 02:23:36,399

it was up there for oh i don't know

3536

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:39,760

maybe five minutes okay my sister got

3537

02:23:43,429 --> 02:23:41,120

her camera

3538

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:43,439

she couldn't get a picture of it oh

3539

02:23:48,550 --> 02:23:46,560

cause it's too dark oh and i don't have

3540

02:23:54,230 --> 02:23:48,560

a camera that'll take a picture of it so

3541

02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:55,990

i'm angry

3542

02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:57,840

young lady

3543

02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:59,760

five minutes and you couldn't get still

3544

02:24:03,590 --> 02:24:01,920

there my sister just came in and told me

3545

02:24:06,230 --> 02:24:03,600

it went further south

3546

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:06,240

and it's still they her go take pictures

3547

02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:07,680

of the black sky

3548

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:10,720

i don't care if nothing shows up go get

3549

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:12,479

some pictures no tell her to go out

3550

02:24:15,830 --> 02:24:14,960

there and take as many pictures as she

3551

02:24:20,150 --> 02:24:15,840

can

3552

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:20,160

something in the picture all right i'm

3553

02:24:22,950 --> 02:24:21,359

going to go out and i'll take some

3554

02:24:25,510 --> 02:24:22,960

pictures i'll let you know if anything

3555

02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:25,520

comes out well hold on no no tell her to

3556

02:24:30,550 --> 02:24:27,200

do that i need you to stay on the phone

3557

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:30,560

you're my live on scene reporter

3558

02:24:34,469 --> 02:24:32,720

now take some pictures showing yes

3559

02:24:36,150 --> 02:24:34,479

shelley go and take some pictures what

3560

02:24:38,469 --> 02:24:36,160

are you doing in the house take some

3561

02:24:40,710 --> 02:24:38,479

pictures and

3562

02:24:42,950 --> 02:24:40,720

oh here let me

3563

02:24:45,270 --> 02:24:42,960

this is great you gotta love live radio

3564

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:45,280

so donna says she lives down on the

3565

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:47,840

border off of mexico uh she's very close

3566

02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:49,920

to the border i'm updating uh the

3567

02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:52,080

audience donna as you deal with these

3568

02:24:58,630 --> 02:24:55,600

people well i live up we live about two

3569

02:25:01,830 --> 02:24:58,640

maybe three miles directly north of the

3570

02:25:04,790 --> 02:25:01,840

border right i look into mexico every

3571

02:25:06,469 --> 02:25:04,800

day and what about the local news down

3572

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:06,479

there did you call them to tell them

3573

02:25:11,110 --> 02:25:08,080

what was going on so maybe they could

3574

02:25:12,309 --> 02:25:11,120

shoot some video oh they'd have to come

3575

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:12,319

all the way from

3576

02:25:15,190 --> 02:25:13,520

tucson

3577

02:25:16,389 --> 02:25:15,200

and they'd never like to do anything

3578

02:25:17,590 --> 02:25:16,399

like that

3579

02:25:19,830 --> 02:25:17,600

i wonder if they could see it from

3580

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:19,840

tucson do you think they can

3581

02:25:24,309 --> 02:25:21,439

oh no because they'd have to come

3582

02:25:26,950 --> 02:25:24,319

through the mountain right well you know

3583

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:26,960

we we live by the cheer callers and all

3584

02:25:32,230 --> 02:25:29,680

that stuff so they'd have to come

3585

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,240

on this side of the mountain

3586

02:25:36,070 --> 02:25:34,399

um i don't know if you've ever been to

3587

02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:36,080

this part of

3588

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:37,600

arizona but

3589

02:25:44,309 --> 02:25:39,200

we live

3590

02:25:46,150 --> 02:25:44,319

south and east of fort huachuca uh-huh

3591

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:46,160

i've been i've been pretty close yeah

3592

02:25:49,270 --> 02:25:48,240

yeah yeah i've been down there yes i

3593

02:25:51,429 --> 02:25:49,280

have

3594

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,439

um so you know we're in the middle of

3595

02:25:55,910 --> 02:25:53,359

nothing really you know certainly one of

3596

02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:55,920

the hottest places known to man by the

3597

02:25:59,990 --> 02:25:56,800

way

3598

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:00,000

um okay so you've seen this object

3599

02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:03,120

and uh and and it's still out there

3600

02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:05,920

it's uh green yellow and what was the

3601
02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:08,000
third light

3602
02:26:13,750 --> 02:26:11,439
um orange and red it's green

3603
02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:13,760
yellow orange red wow you got something

3604
02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:16,080
going on there donna congratulations

3605
02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,800
it's weird it's weird let's see if

3606
02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:22,720
and when i say it's weird

3607
02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:24,080
it's weird

3608
02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:26,560
well um listen call us back when shelly

3609
02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:29,200
gets back in let us know uh which you

3610
02:26:32,790 --> 02:26:31,040
know if it's still out there

3611
02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:32,800
and is she does she have a digital

3612
02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:34,960
camera or is it a film camera

3613
02:26:40,070 --> 02:26:37,359

i just sent her out with my digital okay

3614

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:40,080

excellent excellent okay so we still

3615

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:42,640

have a half hour left

3616

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:44,960

yeah you can email us pictures tonight

3617

02:26:49,349 --> 02:26:47,600

okay you have rita's address too as well

3618

02:26:51,670 --> 02:26:49,359

i do i do

3619

02:26:53,830 --> 02:26:51,680

all right donna thank you so much i'm

3620

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:53,840

excited man i i can't wait to see the

3621

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:56,720

picture there's gonna be something there

3622

02:27:01,590 --> 02:26:59,040

we'll be able to see something on did it

3623

02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:01,600

make a sound by the way

3624

02:27:05,670 --> 02:27:03,359

no

3625

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:05,680

how fast do you think it actually um at

3626

02:27:09,990 --> 02:27:08,080

one point it came up there's a church

3627

02:27:13,110 --> 02:27:10,000

that's a oh about

3628

02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:13,120

half a mile from us right this big this

3629

02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:16,000

big church that has a dome on it and

3630

02:27:19,750 --> 02:27:17,680

everything and it came up there and then

3631

02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:19,760

went back south that's what my sister

3632

02:27:23,750 --> 02:27:21,359

said

3633

02:27:25,429 --> 02:27:23,760

a while ago there was an airplane a prop

3634

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:25,439

plane flying

3635

02:27:30,630 --> 02:27:27,359

oh and she said a plane was flying

3636

02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:30,640

toward it trying to get close to it oh

3637

02:27:34,950 --> 02:27:32,080

man

3638

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:34,960

we got some breaking ufo news live on

3639

02:27:37,910 --> 02:27:36,000

the program

3640

02:27:40,150 --> 02:27:37,920

that's mexico you know they're always

3641

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:40,160

getting stuff yeah did shelly get any

3642

02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:42,880

pictures did you ask her

3643

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:45,280

she's looking right now okay good good

3644

02:27:52,150 --> 02:27:50,080

good man i'm fired up i'm all excited

3645

02:27:53,910 --> 02:27:52,160

yeah she's trying to figure out how to

3646

02:27:56,070 --> 02:27:53,920

work my camera okay all right i'll let

3647

02:27:57,590 --> 02:27:56,080

you know what happened so i will talk to

3648

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:57,600

you in a while yeah give us a call right

3649

02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:58,720

back

3650

02:28:02,309 --> 02:28:00,640

you got it thank you donna

3651

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,319

you're welcome bye

3652

02:28:05,670 --> 02:28:04,160

all right that opens up the phone lines

3653

02:28:07,270 --> 02:28:05,680

three two three eight two five fifty

3654

02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:07,280

forty five three two three eight two

3655

02:28:11,349 --> 02:28:09,200

five fifty forty five three four seven

3656

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:11,359

you were just here you left

3657

02:28:16,469 --> 02:28:14,399

973 was here you just left

3658

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:16,479

when you call in

3659

02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:18,640

stay here

3660

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:23,680

be next and if you're listening to

3661

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:25,600

somebody on the phone here and you're

3662

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,520

calling in and you're not getting a busy

3663

02:28:31,270 --> 02:28:29,439

signal that means you're in the rotation

3664

02:28:33,990 --> 02:28:31,280

that's how it works everybody else here

3665

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:34,000

that calls in they know how it works so

3666

02:28:38,950 --> 02:28:36,960

don't don't go anywhere oh okay all

3667

02:28:41,270 --> 02:28:38,960

right hi you're live i'm fade to black

3668

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:41,280

who's calling

3669

02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:43,280

hey what's going on jimmy how are you

3670

02:28:47,830 --> 02:28:45,840

yeah who's calling what's your name

3671

02:28:49,030 --> 02:28:47,840

well this is uh this is john calling

3672

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:49,040

from brooklyn

3673

02:28:52,870 --> 02:28:51,439

you

3674

02:28:55,990 --> 02:28:52,880

sure

3675

02:28:56,790 --> 02:28:56,000

i was over on this uh this forum bell

3676

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:56,800

gab

3677

02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:58,319

and you know they actually brought up an

3678

02:29:02,790 --> 02:29:00,319

interesting point about your uh your

3679

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:02,800

numbers now as i understand it your

3680

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:04,319

website has

3681

02:29:09,510 --> 02:29:06,720

the way it works is that when you go on

3682

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:09,520

your podcast is an auto play

3683

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:11,040

so that means anytime someone goes on

3684

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:13,040

your website

3685

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:15,040

you get a listen and then you log those

3686

02:29:18,950 --> 02:29:16,319

listens

3687

02:29:20,070 --> 02:29:18,960

like those are your listener numbers

3688

02:29:21,910 --> 02:29:20,080

uh

3689

02:29:23,429 --> 02:29:21,920

so what's your pr i have no idea what

3690

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:23,439

you're talking about but so what's your

3691

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:25,120

point

3692

02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:28,319

you claim are your listeners are

3693

02:29:32,309 --> 02:29:30,640

completely false i don't claim numbers

3694

02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:32,319

have you ever heard me claim a number

3695

02:29:36,630 --> 02:29:34,399

have you ever heard me say a number out

3696

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:36,640

loud ever in your life

3697

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:40,080

no yes oh come on

3698

02:29:43,510 --> 02:29:41,680

please i have

3699

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:43,520

okay when

3700

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:45,359

lying about the listener numbers you're

3701
02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:48,160
lying about the listener numbers

3702
02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:50,720
oh my god

3703
02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:52,800
all right listeners do you have

3704
02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:55,120
how many listeners do i have

3705
02:29:59,670 --> 02:29:55,920
you

3706
02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:59,680
were top rated on the ufo convention bio

3707
02:30:02,710 --> 02:30:00,960
what's that

3708
02:30:04,950 --> 02:30:02,720
okay that isn't that cool you were top

3709
02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:04,960
rated isn't that cool

3710
02:30:11,910 --> 02:30:08,080
do you listen to this show

3711
02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:11,920
enjoy the show

3712
02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:14,319
do you not enjoy it listen i i listen to

3713
02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:16,800

the show but because uh you listen

3714

02:30:21,110 --> 02:30:19,040

because punishment as a form of

3715

02:30:23,910 --> 02:30:21,120

punishment it's morose to you

3716

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:23,920

so but it's obviously what's funny is

3717

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:25,840

it's important to you

3718

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:27,840

because you're not listening to another

3719

02:30:30,630 --> 02:30:28,880

show

3720

02:30:32,790 --> 02:30:30,640

you listen to this one

3721

02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:32,800

thank you no i mean i i really

3722

02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:35,439

appreciate it well obviously it is

3723

02:30:43,510 --> 02:30:41,429

i think that's fantastic i'm what i'm an

3724

02:30:45,510 --> 02:30:43,520

actual listener you can claim me as a

3725

02:30:46,389 --> 02:30:45,520

real listener isn't that great

3726

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:46,399

absolutely

3727

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:47,280

thank you

3728

02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:48,560

yeah

3729

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:50,800

so now you have what you subtract all

3730

02:30:56,389 --> 02:30:52,800

the listeners that aren't yours and then

3731

02:30:57,910 --> 02:30:56,399

you have me and like 10 other people

3732

02:31:01,270 --> 02:30:57,920

right pretty good

3733

02:31:03,349 --> 02:31:01,280

yeah i appreciate it thank you

3734

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:03,359

no problem you have a great night my

3735

02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:04,720

brother

3736

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,110

hi you're live on fade to black

3737

02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:13,280

hi who's calling

3738

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:15,600

this is debbie from montana hi debbie

3739

02:31:21,910 --> 02:31:18,399

from montana how you doing

3740

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:21,920

oh i'm doing okay today's my birthday

3741

02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:24,319

today's happy birthday

3742

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:25,600

thank you

3743

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:27,439

so what's cracking

3744

02:31:31,429 --> 02:31:28,880

well i just called to see if i could

3745

02:31:33,190 --> 02:31:31,439

brighten up the day after this

3746

02:31:34,870 --> 02:31:33,200

um

3747

02:31:36,469 --> 02:31:34,880

naughty person was over here i was gonna

3748

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:36,479

say something else but like no don't go

3749

02:31:42,630 --> 02:31:37,760

there

3750

02:31:47,750 --> 02:31:44,630

well he's just being kind of rude yeah

3751

02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:47,760

well you know look look what's funny is

3752

02:31:52,870 --> 02:31:50,560

with anybody like that

3753

02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:52,880

and and i'll say this the show's been on

3754

02:31:55,349 --> 02:31:54,560

the air for a year and a half

3755

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:55,359

and

3756

02:32:02,309 --> 02:31:59,840

ever gotten like that i don't care

3757

02:32:03,349 --> 02:32:02,319

i you know emails or whatever it doesn't

3758

02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:03,359

bother me

3759

02:32:08,790 --> 02:32:05,600

always remember one thing

3760

02:32:11,110 --> 02:32:08,800

anybody that says anything like that

3761

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:11,120

i'm the show they're listening to

3762

02:32:15,349 --> 02:32:12,960

and so if they're going to call in it's

3763

02:32:16,630 --> 02:32:15,359

because this show is important

3764

02:32:18,550 --> 02:32:16,640

that's why

3765

02:32:21,670 --> 02:32:18,560

he's not going to call into a show that

3766

02:32:21,680 --> 02:32:28,950

you know what i mean

3767

02:32:32,950 --> 02:32:31,110

uh he said that we he said that we had

3768

02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:32,960

10 listeners

3769

02:32:35,510 --> 02:32:34,000

which is

3770

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:35,520

[h__\h]

3771

02:32:43,349 --> 02:32:37,520

yeah

3772

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:43,359

soon as he brings up bell gab which is

3773

02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:44,560

you know just

3774

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:47,040

there's uh i don't know there's uh

3775

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:49,120

probably a couple of thousand p bell

3776

02:32:53,429 --> 02:32:51,680

gabbers as they call themselves uh which

3777

02:32:55,270 --> 02:32:53,439

is fine whatever

3778

02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:55,280

uh they have their little group of

3779

02:33:00,150 --> 02:32:56,240

people

3780

02:33:02,630 --> 02:33:00,160

so uh and and and they just hang out and

3781

02:33:03,670 --> 02:33:02,640

and do their thing whatever it is i used

3782

02:33:04,950 --> 02:33:03,680

to think

3783

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:04,960

anyway

3784

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:07,680

it's a comedy website it's uh it's

3785

02:33:10,309 --> 02:33:09,120

actually pretty funny it's pretty

3786

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:10,319

entertaining

3787

02:33:15,910 --> 02:33:13,840

and uh and and they poke fun at and

3788

02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:15,920

destroy or talk

3789

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:18,319

bad things about anybody

3790

02:33:22,550 --> 02:33:20,800

out there that's what they do and so

3791

02:33:25,830 --> 02:33:22,560

it's funny you can go

3792

02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:25,840

and and and read stuff not only about me

3793

02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:28,000

and i'm i'm a nobody what so but if

3794

02:33:33,670 --> 02:33:30,640

somebody wants to sit there and talk

3795

02:33:35,429 --> 02:33:33,680

about me or or or different talk show

3796

02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:35,439

hosts i don't want to say their names

3797

02:33:39,830 --> 02:33:37,520

but and sit there and talk about them

3798

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:39,840

it's because those people are important

3799

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:42,319

you know and and so if they take the

3800

02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:45,280

time to do that it's because they matter

3801
02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:46,880
they're not going to sit there on that

3802
02:33:52,950 --> 02:33:50,319
website and destroy or lampoon

3803
02:33:54,870 --> 02:33:52,960
people that don't matter

3804
02:33:57,190 --> 02:33:54,880
and that's that's what that's what you

3805
02:33:59,670 --> 02:33:57,200
know that's what they don't get

3806
02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:59,680
no actually they do get it they actually

3807
02:34:04,309 --> 02:34:01,520
do understand that because those are the

3808
02:34:06,630 --> 02:34:04,319
people that matter you know and and and

3809
02:34:09,670 --> 02:34:06,640
that's it so it's it's a it's a pretty

3810
02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:09,680
funny site i used to go there and enjoy

3811
02:34:15,270 --> 02:34:11,120
it and laugh

3812
02:34:17,190 --> 02:34:15,280
but then it just slowly got over

3813
02:34:19,670 --> 02:34:17,200

i haven't been i haven't been to bell

3814

02:34:21,349 --> 02:34:19,680

gab in oh man i don't even know it's

3815

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:21,359

been months and months and my maybe six

3816

02:34:24,950 --> 02:34:22,560

months

3817

02:34:26,950 --> 02:34:24,960

i don't know i don't know

3818

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:26,960

oh so it does

3819

02:34:31,110 --> 02:34:28,560

my point is

3820

02:34:33,270 --> 02:34:31,120

uh then it just started getting really

3821

02:34:33,990 --> 02:34:33,280

ugly and they were talking about people

3822

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:34,000

that

3823

02:34:42,790 --> 02:34:39,840

like why why why do you want to take

3824

02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:42,800

these people down and then they turned

3825

02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:45,920

on me i was like wait a minute i haven't

3826

02:34:51,270 --> 02:34:48,080

done anything to anybody

3827

02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:51,280

and if any if anybody out there ever

3828

02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:53,280

knew anything about me

3829

02:34:56,389 --> 02:34:54,640

they they

3830

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:56,399

i i think that what they would do is

3831

02:34:59,670 --> 02:34:58,319

they go you know jimmy honestly

3832

02:35:01,270 --> 02:34:59,680

seriously

3833

02:35:03,750 --> 02:35:01,280

we don't mean it

3834

02:35:06,070 --> 02:35:03,760

we we're harmless it's just what we do

3835

02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:06,080

over here we just tear people up you

3836

02:35:10,870 --> 02:35:08,160

know and that's and that's probably true

3837

02:35:12,870 --> 02:35:10,880

if i knew them personally i would think

3838

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,880

the same thing if they knew me

3839

02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:14,880

personally they they would know that i'm

3840

02:35:19,110 --> 02:35:16,880

just i'm just a cool guy i'm just like

3841

02:35:22,150 --> 02:35:19,120

everybody else you know that's it that's

3842

02:35:25,190 --> 02:35:22,160

it there's i i have no agenda i have no

3843

02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:25,200

axe to grind i don't i don't take people

3844

02:35:30,469 --> 02:35:27,520

down i don't do any of that and if

3845

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:30,479

people if people uh go and try to take

3846

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:33,840

this showdown it's because this show

3847

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:35,600

frigging matters

3848

02:35:41,190 --> 02:35:39,600

and that people care about this show and

3849

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:41,200

people come and listen to this show

3850

02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:43,040

because they they want to be here and

3851
02:35:49,429 --> 02:35:46,240
they enjoy themselves so i'm just like

3852
02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:49,439
anybody else out there you know and and

3853
02:35:55,270 --> 02:35:51,439
and that's it

3854
02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:55,280
okay so debbie you called me what's up

3855
02:36:01,670 --> 02:35:58,960
i don't know what else to say now

3856
02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:01,680
you gotta love it huh

3857
02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:03,280
well i was just shocked and i was

3858
02:36:07,590 --> 02:36:05,200
sitting here you know i'm

3859
02:36:09,590 --> 02:36:07,600
playing my game on the on the computer

3860
02:36:12,630 --> 02:36:09,600
and listen to the showing off when this

3861
02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:12,640
dude calls up i'm like what

3862
02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:14,880
well you know what and and and and

3863
02:36:19,990 --> 02:36:17,200

seriously i take all calls

3864

02:36:23,110 --> 02:36:20,000

i take all calls it doesn't matter to me

3865

02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:23,120

and and it's it's kind of funny when a

3866

02:36:26,870 --> 02:36:24,960

doofus like that well i don't know him

3867

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:26,880

personally but he sounded like a doofus

3868

02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:31,120

when he wants to call up and tries to

3869

02:36:38,790 --> 02:36:36,950

come on brother put on the gloves

3870

02:36:43,110 --> 02:36:38,800

you're calling me

3871

02:36:45,110 --> 02:36:43,120

because you care

3872

02:36:46,870 --> 02:36:45,120

that you have the ability to

3873

02:36:48,790 --> 02:36:46,880

hang up go quick

3874

02:36:51,190 --> 02:36:48,800

no i would never do that i would never

3875

02:36:55,510 --> 02:36:51,200

do that i didn't do it then either i

3876

02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:55,520

would never do that oh no no no there's

3877

02:37:00,630 --> 02:36:57,200

no reason to

3878

02:37:03,190 --> 02:37:00,640

we can all get along and so by him

3879

02:37:06,070 --> 02:37:03,200

calling him he actually got the nerve

3880

02:37:08,309 --> 02:37:06,080

you know to call in and he wants to take

3881

02:37:10,630 --> 02:37:08,319

a crack a crack like that which is just

3882

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:10,640

it's just stupid it's just dumb i don't

3883

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:13,600

know who put him up to it but uh

3884

02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:17,120

he's going to uh uh face the facts the

3885

02:37:21,510 --> 02:37:19,840

facts are you're calling in you listen

3886

02:37:23,190 --> 02:37:21,520

to this show

3887

02:37:24,469 --> 02:37:23,200

because you care

3888

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:24,479

that's it

3889

02:37:35,110 --> 02:37:32,640

that's and he better take notes

3890

02:37:36,950 --> 02:37:35,120

he better he better be ready he better

3891

02:37:38,630 --> 02:37:36,960

have his bullet points

3892

02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:38,640

ready to go

3893

02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:40,319

i was surprised when i got i got down

3894

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:42,640

here late tonight i didn't even hear

3895

02:37:46,150 --> 02:37:43,439

like

3896

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:46,160

i usually try and get out about 88 30 um

3897

02:37:49,990 --> 02:37:48,640

our time mountain time right and i got

3898

02:37:51,429 --> 02:37:50,000

down here late

3899

02:37:53,910 --> 02:37:51,439

and i heard you say

3900

02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:53,920

well we did a switcheroo and

3901

02:37:58,830 --> 02:37:56,000

um the astronaut found tomorrow night

3902

02:38:06,710 --> 02:37:58,840

straight or not fade or not tonight

3903

02:38:09,910 --> 02:38:08,389

yeah it's all good you know it's either

3904

02:38:12,150 --> 02:38:09,920

fader night tomorrow night or fader

3905

02:38:13,990 --> 02:38:12,160

night tonight that's all that matters

3906

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:14,000

yeah i was just surprising like oh okay

3907

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:16,000

well that's fine you know

3908

02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:18,640

everybody's just going with it

3909

02:38:22,870 --> 02:38:20,319

thank you so much for the call debbie

3910

02:38:24,950 --> 02:38:22,880

and you know what happy birthday

3911

02:38:26,469 --> 02:38:24,960

okay thanks you got it debbie happy

3912

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:26,479

birthday

3913

02:38:31,670 --> 02:38:29,600

thanks bye-bye

3914

02:38:33,990 --> 02:38:31,680

man i'm losing my voice all of these

3915

02:38:37,670 --> 02:38:34,000

phone calls i'm literally

3916

02:38:39,190 --> 02:38:37,680

losing my voice i need to get a drink

3917

02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:39,200

i'm going to do it live on the air right

3918

02:38:43,429 --> 02:38:41,439

now this is fade to black three two

3919

02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:43,439

three eight two five fifty forty five

3920

02:38:48,070 --> 02:38:45,200

three two three eight two five fifteen

3921

02:38:50,550 --> 02:38:48,080

forty five you can skype in fade two

3922

02:38:53,110 --> 02:38:50,560

black fourteen

3923

02:38:55,030 --> 02:38:53,120

that's right this show matters

3924

02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:55,040

i'm your host jimmy church follow us on

3925

02:39:20,630 --> 02:38:57,840

twitter at j church radio i'll be back

3926

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:22,950

hey what up joshua biblica fox here and

3927

02:39:30,790 --> 02:39:25,840

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3928

02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:33,349

despite popular opinion

3929

02:39:37,680 --> 02:40:00,630

but smarter to jimmy church will

3930

02:40:06,790 --> 02:40:04,070

baby black i'm your host jimmy church

3931

02:40:10,469 --> 02:40:06,800

that's right it's a show

3932

02:40:15,750 --> 02:40:12,230

ah

3933

02:40:17,990 --> 02:40:15,760

sebastian just dropped sebastian

3934

02:40:21,269 --> 02:40:18,000

if you can hear me call right back and i

3935

02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:21,279

saw that it said there was a problem

3936

02:40:25,429 --> 02:40:23,600

with your connection

3937

02:40:27,190 --> 02:40:25,439

fade to black three two three eight two

3938

02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:27,200

five fifty forty five three two three

3939

02:40:31,269 --> 02:40:29,520

eight two five fifty forty five you can

3940

02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:31,279

also skype in

3941

02:40:34,710 --> 02:40:33,200

fade to black fourteen yeah we had to do

3942

02:40:37,349 --> 02:40:34,720

a switcheroo tonight tomorrow night

3943

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:37,359

we'll have a story musgrave on with us

3944

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,080

tonight is fader night

3945

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:42,479

we'll do a little switcheroo

3946

02:40:48,790 --> 02:40:45,680

looking at uh do a time traveler open

3947

02:40:52,710 --> 02:40:48,800

lines one of these days that's from uh

3948

02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:52,720

our third porteo we should

3949

02:40:56,630 --> 02:40:55,600

we should do an open line let's see lori

3950

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:56,640

just said

3951
02:41:02,710 --> 02:40:59,680
we call that bless your heart means

3952
02:41:05,429 --> 02:41:02,720
screw you southern style

3953
02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:05,439
hey sebastian how you doing man

3954
02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:07,359
hey i'm good sorry about that yeah it's

3955
02:41:12,550 --> 02:41:11,359
okay to see you it it it faded away and

3956
02:41:15,030 --> 02:41:12,560
uh

3957
02:41:17,510 --> 02:41:15,040
so how you doing tonight brother

3958
02:41:21,190 --> 02:41:17,520
i'm very good so really quick because we

3959
02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:21,200
we're running short of on time i uh

3960
02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:23,840
on the guy who called i don't know

3961
02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:25,279
i don't think we should make a big deal

3962
02:41:28,950 --> 02:41:27,359
about it i mean he was overall he was

3963
02:41:30,389 --> 02:41:28,960

very respectful

3964

02:41:32,950 --> 02:41:30,399

right yeah

3965

02:41:36,070 --> 02:41:32,960

yeah but i you know what this is just

3966

02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:36,080

like uh anyplace else everybody is

3967

02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:37,600

welcome

3968

02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:40,000

and that's it you you better come though

3969

02:41:44,309 --> 02:41:41,840

if you're gonna come with that

3970

02:41:45,910 --> 02:41:44,319

have bullets in your gun you know that's

3971

02:41:47,990 --> 02:41:45,920

what i was gonna say like if you're

3972

02:41:50,070 --> 02:41:48,000

gonna call then i'm gonna quote you you

3973

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:50,080

and where you said what and why i don't

3974

02:41:54,070 --> 02:41:51,439

agree and then just ask you about it

3975

02:41:59,510 --> 02:41:57,830

oh man it was you know my point is

3976

02:42:00,950 --> 02:41:59,520

really simple you listen to the show

3977

02:42:02,070 --> 02:42:00,960

don't you yep

3978

02:42:04,630 --> 02:42:02,080

all right

3979

02:42:06,870 --> 02:42:04,640

yeah because uh you know i want to uh

3980

02:42:09,510 --> 02:42:06,880

you know because it sucks listen to the

3981

02:42:11,110 --> 02:42:09,520

show because it sucks or whatever he

3982

02:42:12,389 --> 02:42:11,120

said

3983

02:42:16,710 --> 02:42:12,399

like what are you doing with your life

3984

02:42:21,670 --> 02:42:18,950

it's hilarious to me

3985

02:42:22,950 --> 02:42:21,680

it's really hilarious it's it's it's

3986

02:42:25,510 --> 02:42:22,960

totally funny

3987

02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:25,520

and uh but you know what anyway he had

3988

02:42:28,630 --> 02:42:27,920

the nad you know he had the nad to call

3989

02:42:30,469 --> 02:42:28,640

in

3990

02:42:33,030 --> 02:42:30,479

he was uh you could tell he was a little

3991

02:42:34,630 --> 02:42:33,040

nervous but uh he's welcome anytime i

3992

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:34,640

wrote his phone number down it's right

3993

02:42:40,710 --> 02:42:37,040

here i should call him back

3994

02:42:45,269 --> 02:42:42,309

i don't think he was expecting you to

3995

02:42:47,590 --> 02:42:45,279

answer the way you did yeah right right

3996

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:47,600

right so what's going on man uh the

3997

02:42:51,190 --> 02:42:49,520

question of the night obviously uh

3998

02:42:52,870 --> 02:42:51,200

you've been listening to the program all

3999

02:42:55,670 --> 02:42:52,880

night

4000

02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:55,680

are are you done with uh with the uh

4001

02:42:59,830 --> 02:42:58,319

mainstream propaganda

4002

02:43:01,030 --> 02:42:59,840

well

4003

02:43:02,150 --> 02:43:01,040

let's just

4004

02:43:03,990 --> 02:43:02,160

i'm just gonna tell you what i think

4005

02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:04,000

about the whole thing

4006

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:06,240

and uh what i was gonna say is i'm

4007

02:43:10,630 --> 02:43:08,479

originally from mexico so i've been

4008

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:10,640

exposed to those kind of videos

4009

02:43:15,190 --> 02:43:12,960

for a long time now the the difference

4010

02:43:17,590 --> 02:43:16,389

because i mean

4011

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:17,600

it's going to sound like i'm some kind

4012

02:43:21,030 --> 02:43:19,200

of sick guy that is only watching those

4013

02:43:23,190 --> 02:43:21,040

kind of videos but sometimes you can't

4014

02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:23,200

help especially when like in mexico you

4015

02:43:27,830 --> 02:43:24,720

just see those videos but

4016

02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:27,840

i can't help but to contrast the the

4017

02:43:33,910 --> 02:43:30,960

isis videos and then the cartel videos

4018

02:43:35,750 --> 02:43:33,920

cartel videos are very fast quick get to

4019

02:43:37,910 --> 02:43:35,760

a point and then kill the person

4020

02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:37,920

they're very like homemade too you know

4021

02:43:42,230 --> 02:43:40,240

what i mean there's no heavy editing no

4022

02:43:44,710 --> 02:43:42,240

sound effects nothing they just get to

4023

02:43:47,510 --> 02:43:44,720

the point but then i i look at the isis

4024

02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:47,520

videos man and i'm like okay this is bad

4025

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:48,319

right

4026
02:43:53,190 --> 02:43:50,399
obviously you're like holy crap how can

4027
02:43:54,950 --> 02:43:53,200
you do that to a person right but then i

4028
02:43:56,710 --> 02:43:54,960
but then i look at the isis prisoners

4029
02:43:58,870 --> 02:43:56,720
man and then i look at the cartel

4030
02:44:00,070 --> 02:43:58,880
prisoners and there's such a huge

4031
02:44:02,150 --> 02:44:00,080
difference

4032
02:44:03,830 --> 02:44:02,160
like the the isis prisoners they're like

4033
02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:03,840
taking stage directions they're like

4034
02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,680
okay now look at the camera here look at

4035
02:44:09,590 --> 02:44:07,600
the camera there and they're like oh

4036
02:44:11,670 --> 02:44:09,600
make this dramatic face like you're

4037
02:44:13,030 --> 02:44:11,680
about to die like

4038
02:44:14,630 --> 02:44:13,040

that's where i'm like

4039

02:44:16,870 --> 02:44:14,640

what is this you know what i mean like

4040

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:16,880

is this even real yeah that's an

4041

02:44:20,870 --> 02:44:19,279

interesting point

4042

02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:20,880

and then you look at the i look at the

4043

02:44:24,870 --> 02:44:22,720

cartel prisoners man they're seriously

4044

02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:24,880

just waiting for it they're not gonna

4045

02:44:28,790 --> 02:44:26,640

you're gonna die you're not gonna still

4046

02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:28,800

give the guy the luxury to tell you what

4047

02:44:32,950 --> 02:44:30,720

to do in your last minutes you know what

4048

02:44:34,230 --> 02:44:32,960

i mean yeah yeah that's an interesting

4049

02:44:35,110 --> 02:44:34,240

point

4050

02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:35,120

uh

4051
02:44:40,150 --> 02:44:37,439
yeah wow i never really thought about it

4052
02:44:41,750 --> 02:44:40,160
like that and and again i don't want to

4053
02:44:43,190 --> 02:44:41,760
sound like the sick guy that is all

4054
02:44:46,230 --> 02:44:43,200
watching these videos for entertainment

4055
02:44:48,230 --> 02:44:46,240
entertainment no it's just i take a step

4056
02:44:50,150 --> 02:44:48,240
step back and it's still part of our our

4057
02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:50,160
society right like you

4058
02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:52,880
i i don't take any pleasure and i just i

4059
02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:55,520
just see these differences and it

4060
02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:56,880
it bugs me

4061
02:45:01,190 --> 02:44:58,640
you know what i mean like i'm like

4062
02:45:03,510 --> 02:45:01,200
what's really going on in on that note

4063
02:45:04,550 --> 02:45:03,520

though then yes i'm done with it because

4064

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:04,560

it's like

4065

02:45:07,510 --> 02:45:05,680

how can

4066

02:45:09,429 --> 02:45:07,520

because this is not just religion this

4067

02:45:12,150 --> 02:45:09,439

is not just the state

4068

02:45:14,150 --> 02:45:12,160

this is going global so how can the

4069

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:14,160

leaders just stare at those things and

4070

02:45:18,550 --> 02:45:16,399

be like okay just you know someone will

4071

02:45:23,349 --> 02:45:18,560

take care of it

4072

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:25,030

that's the problem though i don't know

4073

02:45:28,870 --> 02:45:26,960

what they're trying to get at like if

4074

02:45:31,110 --> 02:45:28,880

you asked me about the cartel videos the

4075

02:45:33,510 --> 02:45:31,120

message was clear hey we're in control

4076

02:45:35,190 --> 02:45:33,520

um and this is gonna happen to whoever

4077

02:45:37,110 --> 02:45:35,200

messes with us i don't even know what

4078

02:45:39,429 --> 02:45:37,120

the message here is

4079

02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:39,439

yeah you know that's another interesting

4080

02:45:43,269 --> 02:45:40,560

point

4081

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:43,279

and uh i i

4082

02:45:49,590 --> 02:45:47,279

i i wanted to bring up mexico earlier

4083

02:45:51,670 --> 02:45:49,600

because you know what's been going on

4084

02:45:54,309 --> 02:45:51,680

right here on our own borders has been

4085

02:45:57,510 --> 02:45:54,319

pretty pretty nuts

4086

02:46:00,550 --> 02:45:57,520

and it seems like mainstream media up

4087

02:46:01,830 --> 02:46:00,560

here in the states has chosen

4088

02:46:04,710 --> 02:46:01,840

to ignore

4089

02:46:07,269 --> 02:46:04,720

you know what's been going on uh uh with

4090

02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:07,279

the cartels on these border cities

4091

02:46:12,230 --> 02:46:10,160

and and i don't get that but yet uh you

4092

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:12,240

know isis is more important than what's

4093

02:46:15,670 --> 02:46:14,399

going on right here with our friends to

4094

02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:15,680

the south

4095

02:46:20,230 --> 02:46:18,000

you know because

4096

02:46:21,990 --> 02:46:20,240

like let's be honest too right like the

4097

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:22,000

mexicans are not going to go grab a

4098

02:46:26,710 --> 02:46:24,479

french journalist and kill them

4099

02:46:28,230 --> 02:46:26,720

they're not that bad like it's just

4100

02:46:31,110 --> 02:46:28,240

literally it's between gangs and that's

4101

02:46:33,429 --> 02:46:31,120

it by the government right right right

4102

02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,439

and so why is one situation more

4103

02:46:37,750 --> 02:46:35,120

important than the other

4104

02:46:40,070 --> 02:46:37,760

and you know what's going on with you

4105

02:46:43,429 --> 02:46:40,080

know uh like i said our friends to the

4106

02:46:44,309 --> 02:46:43,439

south i mean you you're our neighbors

4107

02:46:45,590 --> 02:46:44,319

and

4108

02:46:47,830 --> 02:46:45,600

uh

4109

02:46:49,110 --> 02:46:47,840

it's it's going on right here but yet we

4110

02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:49,120

choose to make

4111

02:46:54,469 --> 02:46:52,479

you know isis more important than that

4112

02:46:56,950 --> 02:46:54,479

you know the the school bus full of the

4113

02:46:57,830 --> 02:46:56,960

mexican students that just disappeared

4114

02:47:03,110 --> 02:46:57,840

and

4115

02:47:06,070 --> 02:47:03,120

yeah i don't even want to go there right

4116

02:47:08,550 --> 02:47:06,080

now but but but that that that is is

4117

02:47:11,030 --> 02:47:08,560

about as tragic and as crazy

4118

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:11,040

as anything that you could you know talk

4119

02:47:15,990 --> 02:47:12,640

about and something that needs to be

4120

02:47:17,269 --> 02:47:16,000

dealt with but yet that isn't talk it

4121

02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:17,279

came and went

4122

02:47:22,950 --> 02:47:20,720

in in the news up here like it was a

4123

02:47:24,309 --> 02:47:22,960

a non-important story

4124

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:24,319

and you think about all of those

4125

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:25,760

families and everything that was

4126
02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:27,840
involved you know it's as rough as it

4127
02:47:31,830 --> 02:47:28,720
gets

4128
02:47:34,870 --> 02:47:31,840
but but isis is more important than than

4129
02:47:38,790 --> 02:47:34,880
that i don't think so let me ask you

4130
02:47:40,309 --> 02:47:38,800
something if your military went

4131
02:47:42,950 --> 02:47:40,319
to a school

4132
02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:42,960
in the states your own marines went to

4133
02:47:47,429 --> 02:47:45,680
that school and then kidnapped your kids

4134
02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:47,439
do you think the the united states will

4135
02:47:51,190 --> 02:47:49,200
get away with it no

4136
02:47:53,590 --> 02:47:51,200
no

4137
02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:53,600
hopefully anything russia or anyone

4138
02:47:57,429 --> 02:47:55,120

don't you think russia or anyone will

4139

02:47:59,670 --> 02:47:57,439

just jump into it right away

4140

02:48:02,469 --> 02:47:59,680

yeah and so and and what's your point

4141

02:48:03,910 --> 02:48:02,479

though i want to know your view

4142

02:48:06,309 --> 02:48:03,920

that didn't happen in mexico though

4143

02:48:08,070 --> 02:48:06,319

nobody cared yeah isn't that great i

4144

02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:08,080

don't get that i don't understand that's

4145

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:09,600

what happened in mexico though they

4146

02:48:13,190 --> 02:48:11,120

pulled the own police people are

4147

02:48:14,790 --> 02:48:13,200

supposed to protect protect the people

4148

02:48:18,230 --> 02:48:14,800

that we're the ones that kill those

4149

02:48:21,750 --> 02:48:18,240

students yes yes it's a it's a crazy

4150

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:21,760

situation and how um again i'm not i'm

4151
02:48:25,110 --> 02:48:23,520
not trying to prioritize things here

4152
02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:25,120
either i'm just saying

4153
02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:27,520
we this whole isis thing like really

4154
02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:29,600
needs to stop right now i'm in the same

4155
02:48:33,990 --> 02:48:31,680
page as you i'm like okay enough yeah

4156
02:48:36,389 --> 02:48:34,000
yeah enough i i can't they're editing

4157
02:48:37,670 --> 02:48:36,399
videos or this is a heavy production man

4158
02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,680
there's like sound effects and

4159
02:48:42,389 --> 02:48:39,840
everything and nobody sees the camera

4160
02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:42,399
shooting them and i like come on yeah i

4161
02:48:47,030 --> 02:48:44,640
know i know hey

4162
02:48:49,190 --> 02:48:47,040
hey sebastian donna colvin's calling

4163
02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:49,200

back in with her ufo photograph so let

4164

02:48:51,830 --> 02:48:50,800

me grab her

4165

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:51,840

and

4166

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:53,760

you've got to call back in man you're a

4167

02:48:58,469 --> 02:48:55,840

friend and we need to talk about this

4168

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:58,479

further thank you so much all right see

4169

02:49:03,190 --> 02:49:00,720

you man you got it that was sebastian

4170

02:49:04,230 --> 02:49:03,200

everybody donna

4171

02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:04,240

hi

4172

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:07,120

okay i got you oh i feel on my road so i

4173

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:09,840

could stay outside it was so cold

4174

02:49:15,030 --> 02:49:12,720

okay i'm looking at the pictures here

4175

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:15,040

uh everybody that wants to see donna's

4176

02:49:18,550 --> 02:49:16,160

pictures

4177

02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:18,560

just come over to twitter right now at j

4178

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:21,120

church radio that's what you want to do

4179

02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:25,200

and i'm retweeting um everything

4180

02:49:29,590 --> 02:49:27,120

and let me let me line these up in

4181

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:29,600

twitter really quick okay

4182

02:49:33,990 --> 02:49:31,760

got it and let me look at some of these

4183

02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:34,000

pictures interesting

4184

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:35,680

okay

4185

02:49:40,550 --> 02:49:37,760

there's one where there you can see the

4186

02:49:42,710 --> 02:49:40,560

fence my sister had the flash on yes

4187

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:42,720

figure out how to turn it on and you see

4188

02:49:48,150 --> 02:49:46,319

this really bright colored light yep do

4189

02:49:49,590 --> 02:49:48,160

you see that yep

4190

02:49:51,990 --> 02:49:49,600

that's it

4191

02:49:53,510 --> 02:49:52,000

interesting and the reason i say that is

4192

02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:53,520

because

4193

02:49:57,429 --> 02:49:55,359

my camera is not sensitive enough to

4194

02:49:59,429 --> 02:49:57,439

pick up starlight

4195

02:50:01,750 --> 02:49:59,439

no the stars aren't here

4196

02:50:04,870 --> 02:50:01,760

what's the uh three little orange dots

4197

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,880

to the left of the uh of the little uh

4198

02:50:09,110 --> 02:50:06,960

ufo

4199

02:50:10,469 --> 02:50:09,120

you tell us okay we're going to blow

4200

02:50:12,469 --> 02:50:10,479

this stuff up

4201

02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:12,479

and uh start to analyze these

4202

02:50:17,830 --> 02:50:15,840

congratulations this is great stuff

4203

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:17,840

wow

4204

02:50:22,070 --> 02:50:20,160

at one point we saw other little lights

4205

02:50:24,070 --> 02:50:22,080

but they didn't show up i didn't put

4206

02:50:26,469 --> 02:50:24,080

those pictures on there

4207

02:50:28,630 --> 02:50:26,479

and they were like trying to get close

4208

02:50:30,630 --> 02:50:28,640

to it or something they look like um

4209

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:30,640

planes wow

4210

02:50:36,230 --> 02:50:34,960

this is good stuff donna in real time

4211

02:50:38,630 --> 02:50:36,240

uh i'm too

4212

02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:38,640

because usually you know i have to call

4213

02:50:42,870 --> 02:50:40,560

in and say oh well you know when i was

4214

02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:42,880

young it happened but this is something

4215

02:50:46,710 --> 02:50:45,120

that's happened now and that's pretty

4216

02:50:51,190 --> 02:50:46,720

amazing to me

4217

02:50:52,790 --> 02:50:51,200

this is uh this is good stuff

4218

02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:52,800

one of the pictures

4219

02:50:58,309 --> 02:50:55,680

the color is like an orange

4220

02:51:01,030 --> 02:50:58,319

yes you see that one yeah yeah

4221

02:51:04,309 --> 02:51:01,040

yep yep yep well it came toward us and

4222

02:51:05,990 --> 02:51:04,319

then headed out

4223

02:51:09,429 --> 02:51:06,000

and it was like

4224

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:09,439

nearest and then away from us

4225

02:51:13,269 --> 02:51:11,520

how many pictures did you send us uh

4226

02:51:14,630 --> 02:51:13,279

just these four or do we have more

4227

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:14,640

coming

4228

02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:18,000

no there was uh six

4229

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,040

six seven okay well i see six here in in

4230

02:51:24,230 --> 02:51:23,040

twitter

4231

02:51:27,990 --> 02:51:24,240

yeah

4232

02:51:29,990 --> 02:51:28,000

or is there four one two three

4233

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:30,000

yeah here it is here's the extra set

4234

02:51:35,429 --> 02:51:32,720

okay i haven't looked at these either

4235

02:51:38,230 --> 02:51:35,439

yeah there are seven in total

4236

02:51:40,710 --> 02:51:38,240

okay well i've got uh six wow this is

4237

02:51:43,750 --> 02:51:40,720

this is interesting stuff all right now

4238

02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:43,760

see i can only blow it up so far here

4239

02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:46,000

uh in twitter what i see is very

4240

02:51:50,550 --> 02:51:48,000

interesting i

4241

02:51:52,630 --> 02:51:50,560

ah arthur portillo just sent us one

4242

02:51:54,870 --> 02:51:52,640

blown up wow

4243

02:51:58,230 --> 02:51:54,880

so it's orange in the middle

4244

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:58,240

and then white on the top and bottom

4245

02:52:03,670 --> 02:52:00,479

these are great pictures

4246

02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:03,680

it's very strange don't you think yes i

4247

02:52:07,510 --> 02:52:05,760

do think

4248

02:52:09,670 --> 02:52:07,520

i've never seen

4249

02:52:12,550 --> 02:52:09,680

planes or

4250

02:52:14,309 --> 02:52:12,560

trains or automobiles with those lights

4251
02:52:16,950 --> 02:52:14,319
before

4252
02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:16,960
wow thank you so much for this donna you

4253
02:52:21,269 --> 02:52:18,640
are the best

4254
02:52:23,750 --> 02:52:21,279
and uh tomorrow night we will uh

4255
02:52:26,469 --> 02:52:23,760
we will you know have uh some analysis

4256
02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:26,479
done and we'll blow blow these up and

4257
02:52:30,550 --> 02:52:29,120
the ones that are perfectly circular too

4258
02:52:32,150 --> 02:52:30,560
as well i want to see what those look

4259
02:52:34,790 --> 02:52:32,160
like blown up

4260
02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:34,800
so yeah that's why i said it was amazing

4261
02:52:38,870 --> 02:52:35,680
how

4262
02:52:40,230 --> 02:52:38,880
just

4263
02:52:42,870 --> 02:52:40,240

you know a little

4264

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:42,880

quickie camera that i took on vacation

4265

02:52:47,590 --> 02:52:45,439

with me it's just not a

4266

02:52:49,830 --> 02:52:47,600

great camera so i was shocked we got

4267

02:52:51,830 --> 02:52:49,840

such good pictures send us some more

4268

02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:51,840

donna let me grab one more call and then

4269

02:52:56,389 --> 02:52:54,080

i've got to get less in here

4270

02:52:57,750 --> 02:52:56,399

thank you so much and uh tomorrow night

4271

02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:57,760

we'll talk to you tomorrow night and

4272

02:53:01,990 --> 02:53:00,000

we'll do some analysis

4273

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:02,000

oh that sounds great talk to you then

4274

02:53:06,790 --> 02:53:04,160

thank you thank you donna

4275

02:53:09,190 --> 02:53:06,800

you're welcome thank you bye-bye

4276

02:53:11,110 --> 02:53:09,200

all right so that opens it up oh les i

4277

02:53:12,790 --> 02:53:11,120

just lost you uh

4278

02:53:15,349 --> 02:53:12,800

okay we're at the end of the night we

4279

02:53:18,070 --> 02:53:15,359

need less the closer

4280

02:53:19,670 --> 02:53:18,080

i need less and there was a 972 there

4281

02:53:22,469 --> 02:53:19,680

too as well

4282

02:53:24,389 --> 02:53:22,479

if you want to get in one last call

4283

02:53:26,790 --> 02:53:24,399

before the end of the night let's do it

4284

02:53:28,550 --> 02:53:26,800

right now i feel like taking one last

4285

02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:28,560

break

4286

02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:30,960

oh man donna i'm looking at these

4287

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:33,200

pictures if you guys want to see this uh

4288

02:53:35,990 --> 02:53:34,640

go over to

4289

02:53:38,469 --> 02:53:36,000

f2b

4290

02:53:41,030 --> 02:53:38,479

they're on the twitter feed right now at

4291

02:53:43,830 --> 02:53:41,040

j church radio and you can check this

4292

02:53:46,230 --> 02:53:43,840

out all right here's les les the closer

4293

02:53:48,550 --> 02:53:46,240

how are you tonight sir

4294

02:53:50,550 --> 02:53:48,560

good jimmy good i i wasn't sure whether

4295

02:53:54,710 --> 02:53:50,560

i should call in or not i know man

4296

02:54:00,710 --> 02:53:57,349

so this this thing with isis man you

4297

02:54:02,630 --> 02:54:00,720

know and i'll put in my two cents uh

4298

02:54:04,389 --> 02:54:02,640

i think we should butt out

4299

02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:04,399

and if you don't like what you see just

4300

02:54:09,510 --> 02:54:06,960

turn the pv off i just cut cable off

4301

02:54:12,550 --> 02:54:09,520

last week i got tired of it

4302

02:54:14,950 --> 02:54:12,560

yeah man it uh today i was just like i

4303

02:54:18,710 --> 02:54:14,960

cannot when the uh

4304

02:54:21,269 --> 02:54:18,720

okay arthur i'm retweeting arthur's uh

4305

02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:21,279

uh composites here if you want to see

4306

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:23,439

these uh

4307

02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:25,760

if you want to see donna's uh pics that

4308

02:54:29,510 --> 02:54:28,160

she has taken live during the show

4309

02:54:32,950 --> 02:54:29,520

tonight

4310

02:54:36,230 --> 02:54:32,960

uh just come on over to uh

4311

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:36,240

f2b f2bq

4312

02:54:40,710 --> 02:54:37,359

uh

4313

02:54:43,349 --> 02:54:40,720

my feed at j church radio

4314

02:54:45,510 --> 02:54:43,359

uh there you go okay i'm looking at

4315

02:54:48,070 --> 02:54:45,520

these composites i don't even know what

4316

02:54:50,950 --> 02:54:48,080

to think these are crazy

4317

02:54:53,030 --> 02:54:50,960

dude uh the the one that he blew up

4318

02:54:55,429 --> 02:54:53,040

that's like really big and it's like

4319

02:54:57,030 --> 02:54:55,439

multi-colored it's like yellow and white

4320

02:54:59,590 --> 02:54:57,040

and uh

4321

02:55:02,550 --> 02:54:59,600

dude what is that that's not a plane no

4322

02:55:03,590 --> 02:55:02,560

it's not a plane no no no that is not a

4323

02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:03,600

plane

4324

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:07,279

no there's that that you can rule out

4325

02:55:11,510 --> 02:55:09,760

plane is plane is off the list i don't

4326

02:55:14,790 --> 02:55:11,520

know what it is

4327

02:55:16,389 --> 02:55:14,800

uh but uh plane is off the list and

4328

02:55:17,190 --> 02:55:16,399

i can't wait to see the rest of these

4329

02:55:22,230 --> 02:55:17,200

and

4330

02:55:24,309 --> 02:55:22,240

arturo i just call him arthur i can't

4331

02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:24,319

believe that arturo

4332

02:55:30,550 --> 02:55:26,800

um and blow these up okay so yeah so you

4333

02:55:33,429 --> 02:55:30,560

think that we should just let uh let uh

4334

02:55:36,630 --> 02:55:33,439

let them sort out their own business

4335

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:36,640

we have the best enemies money can buy

4336

02:55:40,230 --> 02:55:37,600

jimmy

4337

02:55:42,389 --> 02:55:40,240

uh we we left all that stuff over there

4338

02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:42,399

after the iraqi war and what happened

4339

02:55:47,190 --> 02:55:44,800

we trained all these people and now what

4340

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:47,200

did they do they they they took it

4341

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:49,200

and now they're just they're going

4342

02:55:54,389 --> 02:55:50,960

around killing people

4343

02:55:55,670 --> 02:55:54,399

and sebastian had the right idea if we

4344

02:55:58,389 --> 02:55:55,680

saw people

4345

02:56:01,190 --> 02:55:58,399

in america you know our marines are our

4346

02:56:03,269 --> 02:56:01,200

army whatever going to a school

4347

02:56:05,510 --> 02:56:03,279

and say okay you're you're a witch

4348

02:56:06,469 --> 02:56:05,520

you're a christian you're uh you know uh

4349

02:56:07,830 --> 02:56:06,479

you know

4350

02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:07,840

you're whatever

4351
02:56:13,990 --> 02:56:11,120
and slit their throats

4352
02:56:14,950 --> 02:56:14,000
in public or light them on fire

4353
02:56:17,590 --> 02:56:14,960
uh

4354
02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:17,600
would we do nothing about it jimmy

4355
02:56:21,030 --> 02:56:18,720
no

4356
02:56:22,469 --> 02:56:21,040
uh

4357
02:56:26,550 --> 02:56:22,479
not only

4358
02:56:27,990 --> 02:56:26,560
would uh uh

4359
02:56:30,469 --> 02:56:28,000
some

4360
02:56:33,269 --> 02:56:30,479
i want to say civil servants peacekeeper

4361
02:56:36,070 --> 02:56:33,279
police whatever would deal with uh the

4362
02:56:39,590 --> 02:56:36,080
national guard or whoever is would have

4363
02:56:42,230 --> 02:56:39,600

done that but us as citizens

4364

02:56:44,389 --> 02:56:42,240

uh we would correct the situation

4365

02:56:45,750 --> 02:56:44,399

yeah we would definitely correct the

4366

02:56:47,910 --> 02:56:45,760

situation

4367

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:47,920

why does it have to be us

4368

02:56:50,710 --> 02:56:49,680

what does it have to be the united

4369

02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:50,720

states

4370

02:56:55,990 --> 02:56:53,359

uh we put our fingers in everybody's

4371

02:56:58,389 --> 02:56:56,000

freaking little pie everywhere it's been

4372

02:57:01,349 --> 02:56:58,399

too long it's time to back off

4373

02:57:03,110 --> 02:57:01,359

really now and and and then we throw in

4374

02:57:04,469 --> 02:57:03,120

the other element though the other

4375

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:04,479

element is

4376

02:57:08,950 --> 02:57:07,600

one of our citizens or or more

4377

02:57:11,510 --> 02:57:08,960

has been

4378

02:57:13,510 --> 02:57:11,520

you know kidnapped and tortured and and

4379

02:57:15,110 --> 02:57:13,520

and beheaded and murdered and and what

4380

02:57:18,790 --> 02:57:15,120

have you and raped

4381

02:57:22,389 --> 02:57:18,800

uh do we then go in uh because if it

4382

02:57:24,550 --> 02:57:22,399

were if i was that family i would say we

4383

02:57:26,469 --> 02:57:24,560

need justice here

4384

02:57:29,190 --> 02:57:26,479

you know and so that's the other part

4385

02:57:33,110 --> 02:57:29,200

that complicates things it's it's really

4386

02:57:38,230 --> 02:57:36,950

yeah well you know

4387

02:57:40,469 --> 02:57:38,240

but then again

4388

02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:40,479

you know it just it

4389

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,960

we've gotten to the point where you know

4390

02:57:46,790 --> 02:57:44,640

ever since 9 11

4391

02:57:50,230 --> 02:57:46,800

or actually since world war ii

4392

02:57:52,070 --> 02:57:50,240

it's been one crisis after another we've

4393

02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:52,080

been in one you know the longest

4394

02:57:55,830 --> 02:57:54,080

standing piece i think we really had and

4395

02:57:57,349 --> 02:57:55,840

it really wasn't even a long-standing

4396

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:57,359

piece you know because they called

4397

02:58:01,750 --> 02:57:59,520

vietnam a conflict

4398

02:58:05,110 --> 02:58:01,760

we ended up at what grenada and then

4399

02:58:06,550 --> 02:58:05,120

panama and then you know uh

4400

02:58:08,950 --> 02:58:06,560

there were there were all these other

4401

02:58:11,110 --> 02:58:08,960

altercations uh

4402

02:58:13,510 --> 02:58:11,120

where you know we sent marines or we

4403

02:58:16,389 --> 02:58:13,520

sent our troops and you know they got

4404

02:58:17,349 --> 02:58:16,399

killed you know it's peacekeepers

4405

02:58:19,990 --> 02:58:17,359

um

4406

02:58:21,349 --> 02:58:20,000

you know it it's it's time

4407

02:58:22,870 --> 02:58:21,359

to back off

4408

02:58:23,750 --> 02:58:22,880

it

4409

02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:23,760

i'm

4410

02:58:28,710 --> 02:58:25,600

specifically tired

4411

02:58:29,990 --> 02:58:28,720

of our brothers and sisters our mothers

4412

02:58:32,790 --> 02:58:30,000

and fathers

4413

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:32,800

uh going over and getting killed over a

4414

02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:35,279

religious conflict

4415

02:58:40,469 --> 02:58:37,359

and you know that faith is a great faith

4416

02:58:43,110 --> 02:58:40,479

is a wonderful thing religion time and

4417

02:58:45,190 --> 02:58:43,120

time and time again has caused more

4418

02:58:47,349 --> 02:58:45,200

strife and chaos

4419

02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:47,359

and and death

4420

02:58:52,150 --> 02:58:49,439

than just about anything that i can

4421

02:58:53,830 --> 02:58:52,160

think of what do you what do you think

4422

02:58:55,990 --> 02:58:53,840

ah

4423

02:58:57,429 --> 02:58:56,000

you know i'm with you the

4424

02:58:59,349 --> 02:58:57,439

what uh

4425

02:59:00,389 --> 02:58:59,359

what

4426

02:59:03,269 --> 02:59:00,399

oh man

4427

02:59:05,910 --> 02:59:03,279

it's so hard for me to

4428

02:59:07,030 --> 02:59:05,920

uh keep politics and religion out of

4429

02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:07,040

this show

4430

02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:08,800

it is it's so hard

4431

02:59:14,230 --> 02:59:11,680

it's such an easy frame of mind and an

4432

02:59:15,110 --> 02:59:14,240

easy discussion to go into and it gets

4433

02:59:18,950 --> 02:59:15,120

my

4434

02:59:20,550 --> 02:59:18,960

like everybody else

4435

02:59:24,070 --> 02:59:20,560

so so

4436

02:59:24,870 --> 02:59:24,080

what i am trying to do objectively in

4437

02:59:28,389 --> 02:59:24,880

this

4438

02:59:29,750 --> 02:59:28,399

is let's remove obama let's remove the

4439

02:59:32,870 --> 02:59:29,760

republicans

4440

02:59:35,590 --> 02:59:32,880

boehner let's remove washington dc out

4441

02:59:37,670 --> 02:59:35,600

of the mix let's move remove religion

4442

02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:37,680

out of the let's take all of that off of

4443

02:59:42,710 --> 02:59:39,120

the table

4444

02:59:45,750 --> 02:59:42,720

all i'm trying to uh suggest here

4445

02:59:49,030 --> 02:59:45,760

is the propaganda machine that seems to

4446

02:59:51,990 --> 02:59:49,040

be rolling full steam on this

4447

02:59:55,190 --> 02:59:52,000

seems to be having an effect

4448

02:59:58,230 --> 02:59:55,200

it's affecting me it's affecting my

4449

03:00:01,510 --> 02:59:58,240

uh my mental stability

4450

03:00:05,190 --> 03:00:01,520

my my joyous attitude and if it's

4451

03:00:07,030 --> 03:00:05,200

changing the way that i look at life

4452

03:00:10,389 --> 03:00:07,040

and what's going on in the world i just

4453

03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:10,399

want to know if this effect is working

4454

03:00:15,110 --> 03:00:12,479

is it what do you you know not against

4455

03:00:17,830 --> 03:00:15,120

you personally but i'm just talking

4456

03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:17,840

about the the masses in general

4457

03:00:22,830 --> 03:00:20,399

is this steamroller thing having an

4458

03:00:25,030 --> 03:00:22,840

effect and is it actually

4459

03:00:27,349 --> 03:00:25,040

working with me

4460

03:00:29,670 --> 03:00:27,359

no but with the masses quite possibly

4461

03:00:32,950 --> 03:00:29,680

yes yes you know jimmy let me just say

4462

03:00:36,469 --> 03:00:32,960

this one thing the u.n was brought into

4463

03:00:39,910 --> 03:00:36,479

existence to uh basically stop like you

4464

03:00:42,150 --> 03:00:39,920

know genocide against other peoples and

4465

03:00:43,990 --> 03:00:42,160

wars and supposed to you know get all

4466

03:00:45,510 --> 03:00:44,000

these you know conflicts you know and

4467

03:00:47,990 --> 03:00:45,520

talk about them instead of going and

4468

03:00:49,110 --> 03:00:48,000

fighting what happened ten years ago in

4469

03:00:51,670 --> 03:00:49,120

africa

4470

03:00:53,670 --> 03:00:51,680

and we didn't lift a finger

4471

03:00:55,670 --> 03:00:53,680

when all these all these people riding

4472

03:00:58,230 --> 03:00:55,680

camels went into all these different

4473

03:01:01,510 --> 03:00:58,240

villages and towns and because of old

4474

03:01:03,830 --> 03:01:01,520

tribal wars they started killing people

4475

03:01:06,389 --> 03:01:03,840

masses of people and what did we do

4476
03:01:07,750 --> 03:01:06,399
about that genie

4477
03:01:10,550 --> 03:01:07,760
yeah and you know what

4478
03:01:12,950 --> 03:01:10,560
yep yep rick just said right here

4479
03:01:17,910 --> 03:01:12,960
some want freedom of religion i want

4480
03:01:24,070 --> 03:01:21,030
that is so well put because i you know i

4481
03:01:25,990 --> 03:01:24,080
just don't look i i just don't look at

4482
03:01:27,830 --> 03:01:26,000
people in a religious

4483
03:01:29,349 --> 03:01:27,840
sense i don't i i don't have those

4484
03:01:31,190 --> 03:01:29,359
glasses on

4485
03:01:33,269 --> 03:01:31,200
you know well neither do i generally

4486
03:01:35,510 --> 03:01:33,279
jimmy i i try to see the person for who

4487
03:01:37,510 --> 03:01:35,520
they are and what they did what they are

4488
03:01:39,670 --> 03:01:37,520

before i see anything like that i can

4489

03:01:42,070 --> 03:01:39,680

have a best friend that's a christian

4490

03:01:44,790 --> 03:01:42,080

uh you know it that doesn't matter to me

4491

03:01:47,190 --> 03:01:44,800

it's when they push that on me that it

4492

03:01:49,830 --> 03:01:47,200

bothers me yep i i'll tell you something

4493

03:01:52,230 --> 03:01:49,840

really funny let me this is a direct

4494

03:01:53,349 --> 03:01:52,240

direct statement and then uh we'll wrap

4495

03:01:57,349 --> 03:01:53,359

up the night

4496

03:02:00,630 --> 03:01:57,359

about 20 years ago i worked for uh an

4497

03:02:03,429 --> 03:02:00,640

electronics firm uh here in in los

4498

03:02:06,230 --> 03:02:03,439

angeles in the valley and

4499

03:02:07,750 --> 03:02:06,240

they were a big chunk of this company

4500

03:02:10,070 --> 03:02:07,760

there was a couple hundred employees but

4501
03:02:11,190 --> 03:02:10,080
a big chunk of the company not a big

4502
03:02:12,950 --> 03:02:11,200
chunk but

4503
03:02:15,269 --> 03:02:12,960
there was a lot of people there that

4504
03:02:16,950 --> 03:02:15,279
were from iraq

4505
03:02:19,590 --> 03:02:16,960
and uh

4506
03:02:21,830 --> 03:02:19,600
and they had uh uh i was friends with

4507
03:02:24,630 --> 03:02:21,840
all of them but they had a they had a

4508
03:02:26,710 --> 03:02:24,640
heavy metal band okay

4509
03:02:29,429 --> 03:02:26,720
and they came to me and they said jimmy

4510
03:02:32,469 --> 03:02:29,439
can you record our band

4511
03:02:34,070 --> 03:02:32,479
and i said yeah and i did and i listened

4512
03:02:36,870 --> 03:02:34,080
to their stuff and they were really cool

4513
03:02:38,950 --> 03:02:36,880

all 100 from baghdad

4514

03:02:41,429 --> 03:02:38,960

and they i went over to uh their

4515

03:02:43,670 --> 03:02:41,439

apartment i met their family and

4516

03:02:45,510 --> 03:02:43,680

and they they had lived next door to

4517

03:02:47,269 --> 03:02:45,520

each other and seriously man it was a

4518

03:02:48,630 --> 03:02:47,279

drummer a couple of guitar players bass

4519

03:02:50,150 --> 03:02:48,640

player and a singer

4520

03:02:54,150 --> 03:02:50,160

and their families

4521

03:02:57,110 --> 03:02:54,160

and i never once did it ever occur to me

4522

03:02:59,590 --> 03:02:57,120

to say hey are you guys muslim

4523

03:03:00,710 --> 03:02:59,600

i never thought about the real i didn't

4524

03:03:01,750 --> 03:03:00,720

care

4525

03:03:04,870 --> 03:03:01,760

it didn't do

4526
03:03:06,950 --> 03:03:04,880
people you know and and and and i had

4527
03:03:09,110 --> 03:03:06,960
questions about iraq yeah what's it like

4528
03:03:11,830 --> 03:03:09,120
there wow baghdad wow the thief of

4529
03:03:15,190 --> 03:03:11,840
baghdad i remember that you know but but

4530
03:03:17,750 --> 03:03:15,200
that was it it never occurred to me and

4531
03:03:19,670 --> 03:03:17,760
still doesn't to bring somebody's

4532
03:03:22,870 --> 03:03:19,680
religion into question because it's

4533
03:03:25,190 --> 03:03:22,880
where they're from i don't live my life

4534
03:03:26,950 --> 03:03:25,200
that way and it shocks me

4535
03:03:29,190 --> 03:03:26,960
that there are people out there now that

4536
03:03:32,469 --> 03:03:29,200
are forced into bringing religion into

4537
03:03:36,389 --> 03:03:32,479
question because of what what media has

4538
03:03:41,990 --> 03:03:38,230

religion you know there's supposed to be

4539

03:03:43,670 --> 03:03:42,000

a separation between church and state

4540

03:03:45,830 --> 03:03:43,680

no pun intended

4541

03:03:48,630 --> 03:03:45,840

and with that

4542

03:03:49,990 --> 03:03:48,640

take us out of here man take us out

4543

03:03:51,910 --> 03:03:50,000

all right first jimmy would like to

4544

03:03:54,150 --> 03:03:51,920

thank all the callers who phoned home

4545

03:03:56,070 --> 03:03:54,160

tonight baby black executive producer is

4546

03:03:58,790 --> 03:03:56,080

rita cromerian show is produced by

4547

03:04:01,349 --> 03:03:58,800

hilton j palm and mark d kovar special

4548

03:04:03,990 --> 03:04:01,359

thanks to lj three that's me renee and

4549

03:04:06,870 --> 03:04:04,000

jonah announcers are steve harter gene

4550

03:04:09,990 --> 03:04:06,880

bateau and martin kovar katy by dale

4551
03:04:12,790 --> 03:04:10,000
webb webmaster is method of signaling

4552
03:04:16,150 --> 03:04:12,800
music is by doug aldrich intro by

4553
03:04:19,190 --> 03:04:16,160
spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4554
03:04:22,150 --> 03:04:19,200
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4555
03:04:24,950 --> 03:04:22,160
the game changer network and for fader

4556
03:04:26,950 --> 03:04:24,960
night jimmy and i are

4557
03:04:29,190 --> 03:04:26,960
out of here

4558
03:04:31,910 --> 03:04:29,200
thank you les everybody be safe tomorrow

4559
03:04:33,830 --> 03:04:31,920
night story must grave

4560
03:04:36,389 --> 03:04:33,840
i'm your host jimmy church thank you

4561
03:05:15,910 --> 03:04:36,399
less